Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
THE STATE																		
Total																		
Families with male head	1 074 614	716 872	124 625	45 008	52 050	136 059	101 741	28 974	9 122	6 224	12 252	45 169	9.5	4.0	7.3	13.8	23.5	33.2
Head employed	872 813	697 844	111 689	33 718	24 505	5 057	48 168	27 339	7 746	4 412	6 151	2 520	5.5	3.9	6.9	13.1	25.1	49.8
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	112 930	92 830	12 262	4 543	2 898	397	2 073	1 143	194	145	416	175	1.8	1.2	1.6	3.2	14.4	44.1
Health workers, except practitioners	2 113	1 688	218	109	74	24	80	50	5	11	4	10	3.8	3.0	2.3	10.1	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	10 870	5 105	3 332	1 838	504	91	188	42	–	22	70	54	1.7	0.8	–	1.2	13.9	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	99 947	86 037	8 712	2 596	2 320	282	1 805	1 051	189	112	342	111	1.8	1.2	2.2	4.3	14.7	39.4
Managers and administrators, except farm	109 079	98 326	7 148	1 822	1 429	354	3 040	2 257	315	165	148	155	2.8	2.3	4.4	9.1	10.4	43.8
Salaried	87 173	79 571	5 294	1 122	922	264	1 329	968	124	41	95	101	1.5	1.2	2.3	3.7	10.3	38.3
Self-employed	21 906	18 755	1 854	700	507	90	1 711	1 289	191	124	53	54	7.8	6.9	10.3	17.7	10.5	...
Retail trade	11 535	10 413	670	200	223	29	959	822	72	42	9	14	8.3	7.9	10.7	21.0	4.0	...
Other than retail trade	10 371	8 342	1 184	500	284	61	752	467	119	82	44	40	7.3	5.6	10.1	16.4	15.5	...
Sales workers	61 017	52 361	5 436	1 385	1 606	229	1 769	1 065	279	79	258	88	2.9	2.0	5.1	5.7	16.1	38.4
Retail trade	20 444	16 837	2 181	637	700	89	962	520	194	53	159	36	4.7	3.1	8.9	8.3	22.7	...
Other than retail trade	40 573	35 524	3 255	748	906	140	807	545	85	26	99	52	2.0	1.5	2.6	3.5	10.9	37.1
Clerical and kindred workers	61 607	52 726	5 568	1 431	1 553	329	1 569	726	215	173	301	154	2.5	1.4	3.9	12.1	19.4	46.8
Craftsmen and kindred workers	196 377	150 703	30 994	8 857	4 924	899	7 586	3 559	1 506	935	1 136	450	3.9	2.4	4.9	10.6	23.1	50.1
Construction craftsmen	54 201	30 982	14 927	5 313	2 702	277	3 074	1 139	678	541	578	138	5.7	3.7	4.5	10.2	21.4	49.8
Mechanics and repairmen	46 789	39 183	5 562	1 174	731	139	2 015	1 137	386	188	229	75	4.3	2.9	6.9	16.0	31.3	54.0
All other craftsmen	95 387	80 538	10 505	2 370	1 491	483	2 497	1 283	442	206	329	237	2.6	1.6	4.2	8.7	22.1	49.1
Operatives, except transport	110 037	81 808	20 178	4 149	3 167	735	6 822	3 348	1 358	568	1 138	410	6.2	4.1	6.7	13.7	35.9	55.8
Durable goods manufacturing	55 728	39 723	12 432	2 009	1 255	309	3 002	1 332	758	240	492	180	5.4	3.4	6.1	11.9	39.2	58.3
Nondurable goods manufacturing	23 881	19 007	3 182	790	747	155	1 472	824	202	129	250	67	6.2	4.3	6.3	16.3	33.5	43.2
Nonmanufacturing industries	30 428	23 078	4 564	1 350	1 165	271	2 348	1 192	398	199	396	163	7.7	5.2	8.7	14.7	34.0	60.1
Transport equipment operatives	60 798	45 325	9 933	3 648	1 553	339	3 687	1 887	716	465	435	184	6.1	4.2	7.2	12.7	28.0	54.3
Laborers, except farm	46 063	31 248	8 572	3 340	2 437	466	5 152	1 977	1 232	736	937	270	11.2	6.3	14.4	22.0	38.4	57.9
Construction	10 023	5 412	2 543	1 327	646	95	972	338	196	170	206	62	9.7	6.2	7.7	12.8	31.9	...
Manufacturing	13 383	9 017	2 762	792	657	155	1 795	619	519	271	311	75	13.4	6.9	18.8	34.2	47.3	48.4
Other industries	22 657	16 819	3 267	1 221	1 134	216	2 385	1 020	517	295	420	133	10.5	6.1	15.8	24.2	37.0	61.6
Farmers and farm managers	52 265	45 214	3 543	1 192	1 667	649	9 709	7 965	664	317	391	372	18.6	17.6	18.7	26.6	23.5	57.3
Farm laborers and farm foremen	9 623	6 165	1 518	931	873	136	2 913	1 441	597	408	392	75	30.3	23.4	39.3	43.8	44.9	55.1
Farm laborers, wage workers	8 399	5 261	1 358	896	810	74	2 668	1 278	562	408	371	49	31.8	24.3	41.4	45.5	45.8	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	1 224	904	160	35	63	62	245	163	35	–	21	26	20.0	18.0	21.9	–	...	...
Service workers, except private household	52 767	41 030	6 488	2 393	2 352	504	3 767	1 953	657	416	568	173	7.1	4.8	10.1	17.4	24.1	34.3
Food service workers	5 663	3 949	908	395	366	45	649	340	94	77	129	9	11.5	8.6	10.4	19.5	35.2	...
Protective service workers	15 941	13 480	1 325	520	533	83	490	270	67	45	88	20	3.1	2.0	5.1	8.7	16.5	...
Other service workers, except private household	31 163	23 601	4 255	1 478	1 453	376	2 628	1 343	496	294	351	144	8.4	5.7	11.7	19.9	24.2	38.3
Private household workers	250	108	49	27	46	20	81	18	13	5	31	14	32.4	16.7	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	21 812	7 280	6 321	3 919	3 263	1 029	3 320	565	578	652	1 031	494	15.2	7.8	9.1	16.6	31.6	48.0
Head not in labor force	179 989	11 748	6 615	7 371	24 282	129 973	50 253	1 070	798	1 160	5 070	42 155	27.9	9.1	12.1	15.7	20.9	32.4
Families with female head	119 991	45 032	12 109	7 172	12 430	43 248	36 987	5 177	2 653	2 485	6 707	19 965	30.8	11.5	21.9	34.6	54.0	46.2
Head employed	66 966	42 851	10 490	5 357	6 180	2 088	13 283	4 597	2 118	1 698	3 420	1 450	19.8	10.7	20.2	31.7	55.3	69.4
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	8 236	4 722	1 710	1 099	533	172	702	249	110	98	169	76	8.5	5.3	6.4	8.9	31.7	44.2
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 704	2 239	236	79	114	36	199	109	21	11	33	25	7.4	4.9	8.9	...	28.9	...
Sales workers	3 285	2 071	446	254	408	106	526	147	62	75	169	73	16.0	7.1	13.9	29.5	41.4	68.9
Clerical and kindred workers	20 148	14 808	2 279	1 108	1 601	352	2 418	648	351	317	851	251	12.0	4.4	15.4	28.6	53.2	71.3
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	13 089	8 332	2 444	967	957	389	2 506	869	444	331	561	301	19.1	10.4	18.2	34.2	58.6	77.4
Laborers, except farm	892	574	140	68	70	40	238	101	22	36	57	22	26.7	17.6	15.7	...	...	...
Farm workers	748	561	44	38	82	23	241	151	13	15	52	10	32.2	26.9	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	14 653	8 165	2 539	1 400	1 844	705	4 919	1 787	802	664	1 154	512	33.6	21.9	31.6	47.4	62.6	72.6
Food service workers	5 469	2 634	960	806	839	230	2 139	699	310	419	542	169	39.1	26.5	32.3	52.0	64.6	73.5
Other service workers	9 184	5 531	1 579	594	1 005	475	2 780	1 088	492	245	612	343	30.3	19.7	31.2	41.2	60.9	72.2
Private household workers	3 211	1 379	652	344	571	265	1 534	536	293	151	374	180	47.8	38.9	44.9	43.9	65.5	67.9
Head unemployed	3 512	754	615	403	902	838	1 784	177	190	182	595	640	50.8	23.5	30.9	45.2	66.0	76.4
Head not in labor force	49 513	1 427	1 004	1 412	5 348	40 322	21 920	403	345	605	2 692	17 875	44.3	28.2	34.4	42.8	50.3	44.3

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
THE STATE—Continued																		
White																		
Families with male head	**999 355**	**673 450**	**111 389**	**41 278**	**48 248**	**124 990**	**89 785**	**25 924**	**7 537**	**5 391**	**10 853**	**40 080**	**9.0**	**3.8**	**6.8**	**13.1**	**22.5**	**32.1**
Head employed	**814 291**	**656 495**	**99 972**	**30 940**	**22 592**	**4 292**	**42 367**	**24 578**	**6 346**	**3 874**	**5 483**	**2 086**	**5.2**	**3.7**	**6.3**	**12.5**	**24.3**	**48.6**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	108 757	89 747	11 516	4 368	2 750	376	1 934	1 061	191	135	386	161	1.8	1.2	1.7	3.1	14.0	42.8
Health workers, except practitioners	1 862	1 536	150	82	70	24	66	40	5	11	–	10	3.5	2.6	3.3	...	–	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	10 317	4 911	3 082	1 779	461	84	183	37	–	22	70	54	1.8	0.8	–	1.2	15.2	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	96 578	83 300	8 284	2 507	2 219	268	1 685	984	186	102	316	97	1.7	1.2	2.2	4.1	14.2	36.2
Managers and administrators, except farm	107 208	96 932	6 831	1 742	1 382	321	2 919	2 206	294	160	124	135	2.7	2.3	4.3	9.2	9.0	42.1
Salaried	85 685	78 462	5 047	1 061	875	240	1 253	941	115	36	71	90	1.5	1.2	2.3	3.4	8.1	37.5
Self-employed	21 523	18 470	1 784	681	507	81	1 666	1 265	179	124	53	45	7.7	6.8	10.0	18.2	10.5	...
Retail trade	11 353	10 261	640	200	223	29	947	816	66	42	9	14	8.3	8.0	10.3	21.0	4.0	...
Other than retail trade	10 170	8 209	1 144	481	284	52	719	449	113	82	44	31	7.1	5.5	9.9	17.0	15.5	...
Sales workers	59 720	51 482	5 150	1 342	1 539	207	1 677	1 016	258	79	241	83	2.8	2.0	5.0	5.9	15.7	40.1
Retail trade	19 883	16 483	2 047	610	658	85	899	495	173	53	142	36	4.5	3.0	8.5	8.7	21.6	...
Other than retail trade	39 837	34 999	3 103	732	881	122	778	521	85	26	99	47	2.0	1.5	2.7	3.6	11.2	38.5
Clerical and kindred workers	55 851	48 141	4 774	1 238	1 419	279	1 277	586	153	138	284	116	2.3	1.2	3.2	11.1	20.0	41.6
Craftsmen and kindred workers	188 434	144 958	29 452	8 453	4 742	829	7 037	3 323	1 350	866	1 094	404	3.7	2.3	4.6	10.2	23.1	48.7
Construction craftsmen	52 661	30 153	14 498	5 105	2 634	271	2 967	1 111	650	507	567	132	5.6	3.7	4.5	9.9	21.5	48.7
Mechanics and repairmen	44 672	37 604	5 139	1 098	705	126	1 822	1 046	312	170	229	65	4.1	2.8	6.1	15.5	32.5	51.6
All other craftsmen	91 101	77 201	9 815	2 250	1 403	432	2 248	1 166	388	189	298	207	2.5	1.5	4.0	8.4	21.2	47.9
Operatives, except transport	97 092	72 823	17 266	3 624	2 807	572	5 541	2 654	1 054	496	1 027	310	5.7	3.6	6.1	13.7	36.6	54.2
Durable goods manufacturing	48 251	34 770	10 514	1 677	1 056	234	2 293	954	571	209	425	134	4.8	2.7	5.4	12.5	40.2	57.3
Nondurable goods manufacturing	21 101	16 851	2 741	721	678	110	1 201	644	159	119	234	45	5.7	3.8	5.8	16.5	34.5	40.9
Nonmanufacturing industries	27 740	21 202	4 011	1 226	1 073	228	2 047	1 056	324	168	368	131	7.4	5.0	8.1	13.7	34.3	57.5
Transport equipment operatives	55 646	41 705	8 916	3 386	1 385	254	3 173	1 638	605	431	370	129	5.7	3.9	6.8	12.7	26.7	50.8
Laborers, except farm	38 205	26 110	6 746	2 869	2 133	347	4 157	1 596	962	631	781	187	10.9	6.1	14.3	22.0	36.6	53.9
Construction	8 356	4 605	2 027	1 101	566	57	785	302	130	141	174	38	9.4	6.6	6.4	12.8	30.7	...
Manufacturing	11 284	7 606	2 234	708	611	125	1 509	493	430	240	286	60	13.4	6.5	19.2	33.9	* 46.8	48.0
Other industries	18 565	13 899	2 485	1 060	956	165	1 863	801	402	250	321	89	10.0	5.8	16.2	23.6	33.6	53.9
Farmers and farm managers	52 057	45 085	3 497	1 174	1 656	645	9 614	7 914	631	311	386	372	18.5	17.6	18.0	26.5	23.3	57.7
Farm laborers and farm foremen	8 689	5 763	1 265	768	782	111	2 382	1 265	463	275	329	50	27.4	22.0	36.6	35.8	42.1	45.0
Farm laborers, wage workers	7 628	4 959	1 145	733	729	62	2 198	1 137	437	275	312	37	28.8	22.9	38.2	37.5	42.8	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	1 061	804	120	35	53	49	184	128	26	–	17	13	17.3	15.9	21.7	–	...	...
Service workers, except private household	42 499	33 694	4 545	1 961	1 962	337	2 593	1 305	375	347	441	125	6.1	3.9	8.3	17.7	22.5	37.1
Food service workers	4 351	3 053	646	325	289	38	449	248	46	57	89	9	10.3	8.1	7.1	17.5	30.8	...
Protective service workers	14 702	12 530	1 123	492	508	49	401	231	45	37	77	11	2.7	1.8	4.0	7.5	15.2	...
Other service workers, except private household	23 446	18 111	2 776	1 144	1 165	250	1 743	826	284	253	275	105	7.4	4.6	10.2	22.1	23.6	42.0
Private household workers	133	55	14	15	35	14	63	14	10	5	20	14	47.4	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	**18 588**	**6 068**	**5 444**	**3 420**	**2 809**	**847**	**2 582**	**367**	**467**	**515**	**858**	**375**	**13.9**	**6.0**	**8.6**	**15.1**	**30.5**	**44.3**
Head not in labor force	**166 476**	**10 887**	**5 973**	**6 918**	**22 847**	**119 851**	**44 836**	**979**	**724**	**1 002**	**4 512**	**37 619**	**26.9**	**9.0**	**12.1**	**14.5**	**19.7**	**31.4**
Families with female head	**90 450**	**35 108**	**7 730**	**5 336**	**8 805**	**33 471**	**22 616**	**2 670**	**1 197**	**1 587**	**4 234**	**12 928**	**25.0**	**7.6**	**15.5**	**29.7**	**48.1**	**38.6**
Head employed	**50 394**	**33 671**	**6 752**	**4 130**	**4 472**	**1 369**	**7 738**	**2 451**	**948**	**1 148**	**2 304**	**887**	**15.4**	**7.3**	**14.0**	**27.8**	**51.5**	**64.8**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	6 528	3 768	1 195	955	456	154	509	139	65	98	136	71	7.8	3.7	5.4	10.3	29.8	46.1
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 490	2 096	187	73	107	27	158	77	21	11	33	16	6.3	3.7	11.2	...	30.8	...
Sales workers	3 025	1 958	406	219	360	82	378	107	41	40	137	53	12.5	5.5	10.1	18.3	38.1	...
Clerical and kindred workers	17 132	12 854	1 745	901	1 353	279	1 786	454	216	225	709	182	10.4	3.5	12.4	25.0	52.4	65.2
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	10 282	6 808	1 733	766	725	250	1 506	466	219	220	409	192	14.6	6.8	12.6	28.7	56.4	76.8
Laborers, except farm	661	430	98	46	60	27	173	72	18	14	51	18	26.2	16.7	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	661	525	28	38	47	23	195	147	6	15	17	10	29.5	28.0	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	8 703	4 894	1 209	1 024	1 153	423	2 587	877	287	475	665	283	29.7	17.9	23.7	46.4	57.7	66.9
Food service workers	4 053	1 941	617	702	621	172	1 508	492	165	355	382	114	37.2	25.3	26.7	50.6	61.5	66.3
Other service workers	4 650	2 953	592	322	532	251	1 079	385	122	120	283	169	23.2	13.0	20.6	37.3	53.2	67.3
Private household workers	912	338	151	108	211	104	446	112	75	50	147	62	48.9	33.1	49.7	46.3	69.7	59.6
Head unemployed	**2 095**	**477**	**363**	**256**	**542**	**457**	**856**	**51**	**76**	**101**	**322**	**306**	**40.9**	**10.7**	**20.9**	**39.5**	**59.4**	**67.0**
Head not in labor force	**37 961**	**960**	**615**	**950**	**3 791**	**31 645**	**14 022**	**168**	**173**	**338**	**1 608**	**11 735**	**36.9**	**17.5**	**28.1**	**35.6**	**42.4**	**37.1**

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

	All income levels						Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	72 535	41 727	12 832	3 561	3 632	10 783	11 584	2 966	1 532	806	1 338	4 942	16.0	7.1	11.9	22.6	36.8	45.8
Head employed	56 243	39 707	11 340	2 637	1 817	742	5 614	2 687	1 351	516	640	420	10.0	6.8	11.9	19.6	35.2	56.6
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 256	2 397	593	134	120	12	105	72	3	5	20	5	3.2	3.0	0.5	3.7	16.7	...
Health workers, except practitioners	222	132	64	22	4	–	14	10	–	–	4	–	6.3	7.6	–	–	...	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	509	175	245	44	38	7	5	5	–	–	–	–	1.0	2.9	–	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 525	2 090	284	68	78	5	86	57	3	5	16	5	3.4	2.7	1.1	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 751	1 298	302	71	47	33	121	51	21	5	24	20	6.9	3.9	7.0	...	...	...
Salaried	1 391	1 036	232	52	47	24	76	27	9	5	24	11	5.5	2.6	3.9	...	...	...
Self-employed	360	262	70	19	–	9	45	24	12	–	–	9	12.5	9.2	...	–	–	...
Retail trade	159	129	30	–	–	–	12	6	6	–	–	–	7.5	4.7	...	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	201	133	40	19	–	9	33	18	6	–	–	9	16.4	13.5	...	–	–	...
Sales workers	1 248	852	276	43	55	22	86	49	21	–	11	5	6.9	5.8	7.6	–	...	...
Retail trade	543	348	134	27	30	4	57	25	21	–	11	–	10.5	7.2	15.7	–	...	–
Other than retail trade	705	504	142	16	25	18	29	24	–	–	–	5	4.1	4.8	–	–	–	...
Clerical and kindred workers	5 684	4 526	794	183	131	50	279	135	62	30	14	38	4.9	3.0	7.8	16.4	10.7	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	7 610	5 485	1 492	391	172	70	538	231	150	69	42	46	7.1	4.2	10.1	17.6	24.4	...
Construction craftsmen	1 472	785	410	203	68	6	107	28	28	34	11	6	7.3	3.6	6.8	16.7	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	2 010	1 486	419	76	16	13	188	86	74	18	–	10	9.4	5.8	17.7	...	–	...
All other craftsmen	4 128	3 214	663	112	88	51	243	117	48	17	31	30	5.9	3.6	7.2	15.2	...	...
Operatives, except transport	12 654	8 793	2 855	503	345	158	1 245	686	286	67	111	95	9.8	7.8	10.0	13.3	32.2	60.1
Durable goods manufacturing	7 347	4 854	1 891	328	199	75	691	370	177	31	67	46	9.4	7.6	9.4	9.5	33.7	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	2 689	2 091	436	63	54	45	271	180	43	10	16	22	10.1	8.6	9.9	...	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	2 618	1 848	528	112	92	38	283	136	66	26	28	27	10.8	7.4	12.5	23.2	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	5 068	3 565	994	256	168	85	514	249	111	34	65	55	10.1	7.0	11.2	13.3	38.7	...
Laborers, except farm	7 717	5 052	1 793	449	304	119	964	357	270	98	156	83	12.5	7.1	15.1	21.8	51.3	69.7
Construction	1 645	801	505	221	80	38	187	36	66	29	32	24	11.4	4.5	13.1	13.1	...	...
Manufacturing	2 065	1 377	528	84	46	30	267	107	89	31	25	15	12.9	7.8	16.9	...	...	...
Other industries	4 007	2 874	760	144	178	51	510	214	115	38	99	44	12.7	7.4	15.1	26.4	55.6	...
Farmers and farm managers	199	120	46	18	11	4	95	51	33	6	5	–	47.7	42.5	...	...	...	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	908	386	253	158	86	25	526	171	134	133	63	25	57.9	44.3	53.0	84.2	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	750	291	213	158	76	12	470	141	125	133	59	12	62.7	48.5	58.7	84.2	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	158	95	40	–	10	13	56	30	9	–	4	13	35.4	...	...	–	...	...
Service workers, except private household	10 031	7 180	1 907	419	367	158	1 123	631	257	69	118	48	11.2	8.8	13.5	16.5	32.2	30.4
Food service workers	1 185	805	249	61	63	7	165	75	39	20	31	–	13.9	9.3	15.7	...	...	–
Protective service workers	1 218	932	202	28	22	34	89	39	22	8	11	9	7.3	4.2	10.9	...	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	7 628	5 443	1 456	330	282	117	869	517	196	41	76	39	11.4	9.5	13.5	12.4	27.0	33.3
Private household workers	117	53	35	12	11	6	18	4	3	–	11	–	15.4	...	...	–	...	–
Head unemployed	3 176	1 187	854	499	454	182	734	194	111	137	173	119	23.1	16.3	13.0	27.5	38.1	65.4
Head not in labor force	13 116	833	638	425	1 361	9 859	5 236	85	70	153	525	4 403	39.9	10.2	11.0	36.0	38.6	44.7
Families with female head	29 194	9 800	4 319	1 816	3 598	9 661	14 271	2 498	1 430	885	2 455	7 003	48.9	25.5	33.1	48.7	68.2	72.5
Head employed	16 386	9 072	3 683	1 223	1 699	709	5 506	2 142	1 144	546	1 111	563	33.6	23.6	31.1	44.6	65.4	79.4
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 649	924	486	144	77	18	193	110	45	–	33	5	11.7	11.9	9.3	–	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	214	143	49	6	7	9	41	32	–	–	–	9	19.2	22.4	–	–	–	...
Sales workers	260	113	40	35	48	24	148	40	21	35	32	20	56.9	35.4	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	2 994	1 937	534	207	243	73	627	194	135	92	137	69	20.9	10.0	25.3	44.4	56.4	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	2 747	1 482	698	201	232	134	987	403	212	111	152	109	35.9	27.2	30.4	55.2	65.5	81.3
Laborers, except farm	226	139	42	22	10	13	65	29	4	22	6	4	28.8	20.9	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	83	32	16	–	35	–	42	–	7	–	35	–	...	–	...	–	...	–
Service workers, except private household	5 918	3 261	1 317	376	687	277	2 319	910	502	189	489	229	39.2	27.9	38.1	50.3	71.2	82.7
Food service workers	1 398	687	335	104	214	58	623	207	137	64	160	55	44.6	30.1	40.9	61.5	74.8	...
Other service workers	4 520	2 574	982	272	473	219	1 696	703	365	125	329	174	37.5	27.3	37.2	46.0	69.6	79.5
Private household workers	2 295	1 041	501	232	360	161	1 084	424	218	97	227	118	47.2	40.7	43.5	41.8	63.1	73.3
Head unemployed	1 408	272	252	147	360	377	923	121	114	81	273	334	65.6	44.5	45.2	55.1	75.8	88.6
Head not in labor force	11 400	456	384	446	1 539	8 575	7 842	235	172	258	1 071	6 106	68.8	51.5	44.8	57.8	69.6	71.2

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
THE STATE—Continued																		
Persons of Spanish Language																		
Families with male head	7 801	5 172	1 231	366	424	608	611	119	74	70	115	233	7.8	2.3	6.0	19.1	27.1	38.3
Head employed	6 808	5 068	1 187	259	255	39	326	112	68	29	86	31	4.8	2.2	5.7	11.2	33.7	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 417	1 117	173	51	76	–	33	15	11	–	7	–	2.3	1.3	6.4	–	...	–
Health workers, except practitioners	24	15	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	96	51	28	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 297	1 051	136	34	76	–	33	15	11	–	7	–	2.5	1.4	8.1	–	...	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	565	514	38	3	10	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	1.1	1.2	–	–	–	–
Salaried	467	416	38	3	10	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	1.3	1.4	–	–	–	–
Self-employed	98	98	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	48	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	50	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	461	360	62	8	23	8	22	8	6	–	8	–	4.8	2.2	...	–	...	–
Retail trade	141	108	17	–	16	–	14	–	6	–	8	–	9.9	–	...	–	...	–
Other than retail trade	320	252	45	8	7	8	8	8	–	–	–	–	2.5	3.2	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	630	483	111	19	17	–	17	–	7	–	10	–	2.7	–	6.3	–	...	–
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 309	944	293	22	36	14	34	6	6	–	8	14	2.6	0.6	2.0	–	...	...
Construction craftsmen	282	148	128	–	6	–	12	6	6	–	–	–	4.3	4.1	4.7	–	–	–
Mechanics and repairmen	387	293	58	12	15	9	17	–	–	–	8	9	4.4	–	–	–	...	...
All other craftsmen	640	503	107	10	15	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	0.8	–	–	–	–	...
Operatives, except transport	1 093	699	259	81	44	10	88	25	12	13	28	10	8.1	3.6	4.6	...	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	541	294	154	55	28	10	42	5	–	7	20	10	7.8	1.7	–	...	...	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	317	254	55	–	8	–	20	15	5	–	–	–	6.3	5.9	...	–	–	–
Nonmanufacturing industries	235	151	50	26	8	–	26	5	7	6	8	–	11.1	3.3	...	...	...	–
Transport equipment operatives	380	302	67	11	–	–	17	17	–	–	–	–	4.5	5.6	–	–	–	–
Laborers, except farm	423	290	70	36	20	7	56	13	15	8	13	7	13.2	4.5	...	...	...	...
Construction	42	23	13	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Manufacturing	63	34	9	13	7	–	24	–	9	8	7	–	...	–	...	...	...	–
Other industries	318	233	48	17	13	7	32	13	6	–	6	7	10.1	5.6	...	–	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	47	40	7	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	87	39	25	15	8	–	30	11	11	–	8	–	...	...	...	–	...	–
Farm laborers, wage workers	83	39	21	15	8	–	26	11	7	–	8	–	...	...	...	–	...	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	396	280	82	13	21	–	19	7	–	8	4	–	4.8	2.5	–	...	...	–
Food service workers	85	67	12	–	6	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Protective service workers	93	86	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service workers, except private household	218	127	63	13	15	–	12	–	–	8	4	–	5.5	–	–	...	...	–
Private household workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	181	47	38	38	33	25	50	7	–	18	7	18	27.6	...	–	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	812	57	6	69	136	544	235	–	6	23	22	184	28.9	–	...	...	16.2	33.8
Families with female head	631	254	100	59	91	127	176	35	30	–	55	56	27.9	13.8	30.0	–	...	44.1
Head employed	431	250	90	47	44	–	90	35	24	–	31	–	20.9	14.0	...	–	...	–
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	29	8	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	135	98	9	11	17	–	25	8	–	–	17	–	18.5	...	–	–	...	–
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	130	73	36	10	11	–	33	17	8	–	8	–	25.4	...	...	–	...	–
Laborers, except farm	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	134	68	24	26	16	–	32	10	16	–	6	–	23.9	...	...	–	...	–
Food service workers	43	24	–	15	4	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Other service workers	91	44	24	11	12	–	22	–	16	–	6	–	...	–	...	–	...	–
Private household workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head not in labor force	196	4	6	12	47	127	86	–	6	–	24	56	43.9	–	...	–	...	44.1

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
URBAN																		
Families with male head	**720 655**	**499 569**	**84 021**	**26 424**	**29 618**	**81 023**	**43 609**	**10 725**	**4 272**	**2 708**	**5 660**	**20 244**	**6.1**	**2.1**	**5.1**	**10.2**	**19.1**	**25.0**
Head employed	**602 165**	**488 449**	**76 229**	**20 023**	**14 624**	**2 840**	**20 241**	**10 117**	**3 727**	**1 976**	**3 102**	**1 319**	**3.4**	**2.1**	**4.9**	**9.9**	**21.2**	**46.4**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	94 143	78 045	10 181	3 308	2 321	288	1 448	775	150	87	304	132	1.5	1.0	1.5	2.6	13.1	45.8
Health workers, except practitioners	1 808	1 452	183	89	65	19	69	44	5	6	4	10	3.8	3.0	2.7	...	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	7 498	3 417	2 533	1 125	354	69	147	42	–	5	58	42	2.0	1.2	–	0.4	16.4	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	84 837	73 176	7 465	2 094	1 902	200	1 232	689	145	76	242	80	1.5	0.9	1.9	3.6	12.7	40.0
Managers and administrators, except farm	83 414	75 893	5 178	1 160	951	232	1 552	1 179	145	66	88	74	1.9	1.6	2.8	5.7	9.3	31.9
Salaried	70 119	64 399	4 047	829	662	182	852	643	64	36	59	50	1.2	1.0	1.6	4.3	8.9	27.5
Self-employed	13 295	11 494	1 131	331	289	50	700	536	81	30	29	24	5.3	4.7	7.2	9.1	10.0	...
Retail trade	6 664	6 010	411	99	124	20	377	320	28	14	5	10	5.7	5.3	6.8	...	4.0	...
Other than retail trade	6 631	5 484	720	232	165	30	323	216	53	16	24	14	4.9	3.9	7.4	6.9	14.5	...
Sales workers	49 869	42 860	4 559	1 071	1 217	162	1 111	641	192	52	169	57	2.2	1.5	4.2	4.9	13.9	35.2
Retail trade	15 318	12 552	1 759	439	512	56	531	257	126	30	97	21	3.5	2.0	7.2	6.8	18.9	...
Other than retail trade	34 551	30 308	2 800	632	705	106	580	384	66	22	72	36	1.7	1.3	2.4	3.5	10.2	34.0
Clerical and kindred workers	49 690	42 800	4 421	1 133	1 108	228	1 112	494	173	144	209	92	2.2	1.2	3.9	12.7	18.9	40.4
Craftsmen and kindred workers	134 175	105 497	20 406	4 962	2 826	484	3 600	1 677	705	383	604	231	2.7	1.6	3.5	7.7	21.4	47.7
Construction craftsmen	31 903	18 790	8 939	2 756	1 289	129	1 176	390	260	208	257	61	3.7	2.1	2.9	7.5	19.9	47.3
Mechanics and repairmen	31 535	26 575	3 724	679	483	74	984	508	187	96	143	50	3.1	1.9	5.0	14.1	29.6	...
All other craftsmen	70 737	60 132	7 743	1 527	1 054	281	1 440	779	258	79	204	120	2.0	1.3	3.3	5.2	19.4	42.7
Operatives, except transport	74 979	56 383	13 823	2 443	1 861	469	3 573	1 735	743	287	537	271	4.8	3.1	5.4	11.7	28.9	57.8
Durable goods manufacturing	39 094	28 085	8 778	1 201	821	209	1 693	786	420	101	264	122	4.3	2.8	4.8	8.4	32.2	58.4
Nondurable goods manufacturing	16 587	13 424	2 139	470	447	107	793	422	130	58	139	44	4.8	3.1	6.1	12.3	31.1	41.1
Nonmanufacturing industries	19 298	14 874	2 906	772	593	153	1 087	527	193	128	134	105	5.6	3.5	6.6	16.6	22.6	68.6
Transport equipment operatives	40 436	30 724	6 540	1 970	974	228	1 874	909	384	221	255	105	4.6	3.0	5.9	11.2	26.2	46.1
Laborers, except farm	30 153	21 150	5 464	1 916	1 342	281	2 666	1 023	676	355	446	166	8.8	4.8	12.4	18.5	33.2	59.1
Construction	5 409	2 817	1 489	739	307	57	483	142	128	97	82	34	8.9	5.0	8.6	13.1	26.7	...
Manufacturing	8 199	5 861	1 554	391	316	77	704	275	182	84	127	36	8.6	4.7	11.7	21.5	40.2	...
Other industries	16 545	12 472	2 421	786	719	147	1 479	606	366	174	237	96	8.9	4.9	15.1	22.1	33.0	65.3
Farmers and farm managers	2 027	1 694	125	101	84	23	249	188	–	27	15	19	12.3	11.1	–	26.7	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 426	863	233	113	173	44	287	104	46	37	69	31	20.1	12.1	19.7	32.7	39.9	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	1 015	563	173	109	144	26	227	77	37	37	58	18	22.4	13.7	21.4	33.9	40.3	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	411	300	60	4	29	18	60	27	9	–	11	13	14.6	9.0	...	–	...	...
Service workers, except private household	41 634	32 437	5 255	1 822	1 736	384	2 706	1 379	505	312	380	130	6.5	4.3	9.6	17.1	21.9	33.9
Food service workers	4 734	3 319	780	324	295	16	502	244	78	77	99	4	10.6	7.4	10.0	23.8	33.6	...
Protective service workers	13 428	11 417	1 104	407	430	70	341	196	39	27	59	20	2.5	1.7	3.5	6.6	13.7	...
Other service workers, except private household	23 472	17 701	3 371	1 091	1 011	298	1 863	939	388	208	222	106	7.9	5.3	11.5	19.1	22.0	35.6
Private household workers	219	103	44	24	31	17	63	13	8	5	26	11	28.8	12.6	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	**14 230**	**4 915**	**4 145**	**2 478**	**1 953**	**739**	**1 825**	**334**	**281**	**362**	**529**	**319**	**12.8**	**6.8**	**6.8**	**14.6**	**27.1**	**43.2**
Head not in labor force	**104 260**	**6 205**	**3 647**	**3 923**	**13 041**	**77 444**	**21 543**	**274**	**264**	**370**	**2 029**	**18 606**	**20.7**	**4.4**	**7.2**	**9.4**	**15.6**	**24.0**
Families with female head	**96 485**	**38 674**	**10 526**	**5 587**	**9 543**	**32 155**	**28 104**	**4 302**	**2 238**	**1 920**	**5 185**	**14 459**	**29.1**	**11.1**	**21.3**	**34.4**	**54.3**	**45.0**
Head employed	**56 916**	**36 945**	**9 156**	**4 182**	**4 941**	**1 692**	**10 789**	**3 793**	**1 786**	**1 301**	**2 730**	**1 179**	**19.0**	**10.3**	**19.5**	**31.1**	**55.3**	**69.7**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	7 179	4 228	1 554	830	426	141	597	227	89	75	135	71	8.3	5.4	5.7	9.0	31.7	50.4
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 228	1 862	202	59	74	31	153	83	21	7	17	25	6.9	4.5	10.4	...	...	...
Sales workers	2 903	1 849	414	214	329	97	436	125	56	56	130	69	15.0	6.8	13.5	26.2	39.5	...
Clerical and kindred workers	18 272	13 591	2 040	967	1 375	299	2 051	576	273	269	730	203	11.2	4.2	13.4	27.8	53.1	67.9
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	10 218	6 524	2 000	724	694	276	1 908	682	366	266	392	202	18.7	10.5	18.3	36.7	56.5	73.2
Laborers, except farm	653	430	111	42	39	31	160	72	14	31	26	17	24.5	16.7	12.6	...	...	...
Farm workers	105	56	18	–	31	–	39	13	4	–	22	–	37.1	...	...	–	...	–
Service workers, except private household	12 529	7 134	2 237	1 056	1 508	594	4 136	1 529	726	469	972	440	33.0	21.4	32.5	44.4	64.5	74.1
Food service workers	4 463	2 200	818	558	694	193	1 703	562	276	272	446	147	38.2	25.5	33.7	48.7	64.3	76.2
Other service workers	8 066	4 934	1 419	498	814	401	2 433	967	450	197	526	293	30.2	19.6	31.7	39.6	64.6	73.1
Private household workers	2 829	1 271	580	290	465	223	1 309	486	237	128	306	152	46.3	38.2	40.9	44.1	65.8	68.2
Head unemployed	**2 978**	**638**	**533**	**348**	**757**	**702**	**1 528**	**169**	**174**	**156**	**495**	**534**	**51.3**	**26.5**	**32.6**	**44.8**	**65.4**	**76.1**
Head not in labor force	**36 591**	**1 091**	**837**	**1 057**	**3 845**	**29 761**	**15 787**	**340**	**278**	**463**	**1 960**	**12 746**	**43.1**	**31.2**	**33.2**	**43.8**	**51.0**	**42.8**

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	All income levels						Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
RURAL NONFARM																	
Families with male head	**253 885**	**147 904**	**31 087**	**14 045**	**15 096**	**45 753**	**41 670**	**9 494**	**3 714**	**2 716**	**4 892**	**20 854**	**16.4**	**6.4**	**11.9**	**19.3**	**32.4**	**45.6**
Head employed	**189 232**	**142 993**	**27 489**	**10 495**	**6 886**	**1 369**	**17 029**	**8 910**	**3 112**	**1 907**	**2 346**	**754**	**9.0**	**6.2**	**11.3**	**18.2**	**34.1**	**55.1**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	16 455	12 937	1 814	1 083	517	104	527	305	36	55	93	38	3.2	2.4	2.0	5.1	18.0	36.5
Health workers, except practitioners	247	194	19	20	9	5	11	6	–	5	–	–	4.5	3.1	–	…	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	2 867	1 373	707	633	137	17	36	–	–	17	12	7	1.3	–	…	2.7	8.8	…
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	13 341	11 370	1 088	430	371	82	480	299	36	33	81	31	3.6	2.6	3.3	7.7	21.8	…
Managers and administrators, except farm	22 149	19 420	1 671	546	429	83	1 276	943	142	89	60	42	5.8	4.9	8.5	16.3	14.0	…
Salaried	14 688	13 089	1 078	230	223	68	414	276	60	5	36	37	2.8	2.1	5.6	2.2	16.1	…
Self-employed	7 461	6 331	593	316	206	15	862	667	82	84	24	5	11.6	10.5	13.8	26.6	11.7	…
Retail trade	4 341	3 923	238	88	87	5	515	450	38	23	4	–	11.9	11.5	16.0	…	…	–
Other than retail trade	3 120	2 408	355	228	119	10	347	217	44	61	20	5	11.1	9.0	12.4	26.8	16.8	…
Sales workers	9 537	8 189	726	283	289	50	575	379	72	27	77	20	6.0	4.6	9.9	9.5	26.6	…
Retail trade	4 362	3 667	351	182	135	27	394	247	59	23	50	15	9.0	6.7	16.8	12.6	37.0	…
Other than retail trade	5 175	4 522	375	101	154	23	181	132	13	4	27	5	3.5	2.9	3.5	4.0	17.5	…
Clerical and kindred workers	9 685	8 071	981	217	337	79	388	190	42	23	87	46	4.0	2.4	4.3	10.6	25.8	…
Craftsmen and kindred workers	51 572	37 685	8 749	3 171	1 676	291	3 363	1 598	704	476	430	155	6.5	4.2	8.0	15.0	25.7	53.3
Construction craftsmen	17 786	9 744	4 786	2 006	1 142	108	1 554	584	366	271	266	67	8.7	6.0	7.6	13.5	23.3	62.0
Mechanics and repairmen	13 010	10 697	1 602	437	213	61	920	563	175	83	74	25	7.1	5.3	10.9	19.0	34.7	…
All other craftsmen	20 776	17 244	2 361	728	321	122	889	451	163	122	90	63	4.3	2.6	6.9	16.8	28.0	51.6
Operatives, except transport	29 682	21 513	5 467	1 456	1 021	225	2 831	1 383	558	251	512	127	9.5	6.4	10.2	17.2	50.1	56.4
Durable goods manufacturing	14 063	9 812	3 160	682	325	84	1 121	451	310	121	185	54	8.0	4.6	9.8	17.7	56.9	…
Nondurable goods manufacturing	5 965	4 580	855	273	219	38	588	349	62	59	95	23	9.9	7.6	7.3	21.6	43.4	…
Nonmanufacturing industries	9 654	7 121	1 452	501	477	103	1 122	583	186	71	232	50	11.6	8.2	12.8	14.2	48.6	48.5
Transport equipment operatives	16 631	12 003	2 826	1 288	421	93	1 524	787	320	212	139	66	9.2	6.6	11.3	16.5	33.0	…
Laborers, except farm	12 792	8 122	2 558	1 156	830	126	2 100	800	503	334	391	72	16.4	9.8	19.7	28.9	47.1	57.1
Construction	3 446	1 936	854	416	217	23	391	159	63	59	92	18	11.3	8.2	7.4	14.2	42.4	…
Manufacturing	4 157	2 526	980	345	246	60	949	305	307	163	141	33	22.8	12.1	31.3	47.2	57.3	…
Other industries	5 189	3 660	724	395	367	43	760	336	133	112	158	21	14.6	9.2	18.4	28.4	43.1	…
Farmers and farm managers	6 160	4 722	692	266	323	157	1 559	1 065	173	84	123	114	25.3	22.6	25.0	31.6	38.1	72.6
Farm laborers and farm foremen	5 334	3 242	937	578	513	64	1 951	945	422	280	274	30	36.6	29.1	45.0	48.4	53.4	…
Farm laborers, wage workers	4 913	2 912	895	566	503	37	1 833	858	406	280	264	25	37.3	29.5	45.4	49.5	52.5	…
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	421	330	42	12	10	27	118	87	16	–	10	5	28.0	26.4	…	–	…	…
Service workers, except private household	9 204	7 084	1 063	448	515	94	917	510	135	76	155	41	10.0	7.2	12.7	17.0	30.1	…
Food service workers	811	550	125	59	60	17	142	96	16	–	25	5	17.5	17.5	12.8	–	…	…
Protective service workers	2 047	1 678	188	88	88	5	122	65	21	14	22	–	6.0	3.9	11.2	…	…	–
Other service workers, except private household	6 346	4 856	750	301	367	72	653	349	98	62	108	36	10.3	7.2	13.1	20.6	29.4	…
Private household workers	31	5	5	3	15	3	18	5	5	–	5	3	…	…	…	–	…	…
Head unemployed	**6 620**	**2 072**	**1 901**	**1 259**	**1 130**	**258**	**1 337**	**198**	**274**	**264**	**447**	**154**	**20.2**	**9.6**	**14.4**	**21.0**	**39.6**	**59.7**
Head not in labor force	**58 033**	**2 839**	**1 697**	**2 291**	**7 080**	**44 126**	**23 304**	**386**	**328**	**545**	**2 099**	**19 946**	**40.2**	**13.6**	**19.3**	**23.8**	**29.6**	**45.2**
Families with female head	**19 548**	**5 245**	**1 374**	**1 321**	**2 379**	**9 229**	**7 821**	**686**	**385**	**506**	**1 391**	**4 853**	**40.0**	**13.1**	**28.0**	**38.3**	**58.5**	**52.6**
Head employed	**8 491**	**4 917**	**1 165**	**966**	**1 116**	**327**	**2 180**	**644**	**302**	**352**	**651**	**231**	**25.7**	**13.1**	**25.9**	**36.4**	**58.3**	**70.6**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	905	429	147	200	107	22	100	22	21	23	34	–	11.0	5.1	14.3	11.5	31.8	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	427	328	34	20	40	5	46	26	–	4	16	–	10.8	7.9	–	…	…	–
Sales workers	366	206	32	40	79	9	90	22	6	19	39	4	24.6	10.7	…	…	…	…
Clerical and kindred workers	1 716	1 110	224	131	210	41	344	66	78	43	121	36	20.0	5.9	34.8	32.8	57.6	…
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	2 458	1 610	345	184	229	90	511	167	61	54	150	79	20.8	10.4	17.7	29.3	65.5	…
Laborers, except farm	204	120	18	26	31	9	67	18	8	5	31	5	32.8	15.0	…	…	…	…
Farm workers	140	85	6	14	25	10	71	29	6	10	16	10	50.7	…	…	…	…	…
Service workers, except private household	1 933	930	292	313	299	99	736	244	71	176	176	69	38.1	26.2	24.3	56.2	58.9	…
Food service workers	940	415	137	223	131	34	411	131	34	131	96	19	43.7	31.6	24.8	58.7	73.3	…
Other service workers	993	515	155	90	168	65	325	113	37	45	80	50	32.7	21.9	23.9	…	47.6	…
Private household workers	342	99	67	38	96	42	215	50	51	18	68	28	62.9	…	…	…	…	…
Head unemployed	**488**	**112**	**73**	**49**	**121**	**133**	**239**	**4**	**16**	**26**	**87**	**106**	**49.0**	**3.6**	**…**	**…**	**71.9**	**79.7**
Head not in labor force	**10 569**	**216**	**136**	**306**	**1 142**	**8 769**	**5 402**	**38**	**67**	**128**	**653**	**4 516**	**51.1**	**17.6**	**49.3**	**41.8**	**57.2**	**51.5**

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
RURAL FARM																	
Families with male head	100 074	69 399	9 517	4 539	7 336	9 283	16 462	8 755	1 136	800	1 700	4 071	16.4	12.6	11.9	17.6	23.2	43.9
Head employed	81 416	66 402	7 971	3 200	2 995	848	10 898	8 312	907	529	703	447	13.4	12.5	11.4	16.5	23.5	52.7
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 332	1 848	267	152	60	5	98	63	8	3	19	5	4.2	3.4	3.0	2.0	...	...
Health workers, except practitioners	58	42	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	505	315	92	80	13	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	1.0	–	–	–	–	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 769	1 491	159	72	47	–	93	63	8	3	19	–	5.3	4.2	5.0	...	...	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 516	3 013	299	116	49	39	212	135	28	10	–	39	6.0	4.5	9.4	8.6	–	...
Salaried	2 366	2 083	169	63	37	14	63	49	–	–	–	14	2.7	2.4	–	–	–	...
Self-employed	1 150	930	130	53	12	25	149	86	28	10	–	25	13.0	9.2	21.5	...	–	...
Retail trade	530	480	21	13	12	4	67	52	6	5	–	4	12.6	10.8	...	...	–	...
Other than retail trade	620	450	109	40	–	21	82	34	22	5	–	21	13.2	7.6	20.2	...	–	...
Sales workers	1 611	1 312	151	31	100	17	83	45	15	–	12	11	5.2	3.4	9.9	–	12.0	...
Retail trade	764	618	71	16	53	6	37	16	9	–	12	–	4.8	2.6	...	–	...	–
Other than retail trade	847	694	80	15	47	11	46	29	6	–	–	11	5.4	4.2	...	–	–	...
Clerical and kindred workers	2 232	1 855	166	81	108	22	69	42	–	6	5	16	3.1	2.3	–	...	4.6	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	10 630	7 521	1 839	724	422	124	623	284	97	76	102	64	5.9	3.8	5.3	10.5	24.2	51.6
Construction craftsmen	4 512	2 448	1 202	551	271	40	344	165	52	62	55	10	7.6	6.7	4.3	11.3	20.3	...
Mechanics and repairmen	2 244	1 911	236	58	35	4	111	66	24	9	12	–	4.9	3.5	10.2	...	...	–
All other craftsmen	3 874	3 162	401	115	116	80	168	53	21	5	35	54	4.3	1.7	5.2	4.3	30.2	...
Operatives, except transport	5 376	3 912	888	250	285	41	418	230	57	30	89	12	7.8	5.9	6.4	12.0	31.2	...
Durable goods manufacturing	2 571	1 826	494	126	109	16	188	95	28	18	43	4	7.3	5.2	5.7	14.3	39.4	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	1 329	1 003	188	47	81	10	91	53	10	12	16	–	6.8	5.3	5.3	...	...	–
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 476	1 083	206	77	95	15	139	82	19	–	30	8	9.4	7.6	9.2	–	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	3 731	2 598	567	390	158	18	289	191	12	32	41	13	7.7	7.4	2.1	8.2	25.9	...
Laborers, except farm	3 118	1 976	550	268	265	59	386	154	53	47	100	32	12.4	7.8	9.6	17.5	37.7	...
Construction	1 168	659	200	172	122	15	98	37	5	14	32	10	8.4	5.6	2.5	8.1	26.2	...
Manufacturing	1 027	630	228	56	95	18	142	39	30	24	43	6	13.8	6.2	13.2	...	...	...
Other industries	923	687	122	40	48	26	146	78	18	9	25	16	15.8	11.4	14.8	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	44 078	38 798	2 726	825	1 260	469	7 901	6 712	491	206	253	239	17.9	17.3	18.0	25.0	20.1	51.0
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 863	2 060	348	240	187	28	675	392	129	91	49	14	23.6	19.0	37.1	37.9	26.2	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	2 471	1 786	290	221	163	11	608	343	119	91	49	6	24.6	19.2	41.0	41.2	30.1	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	392	274	58	19	24	17	67	49	10	–	–	8	17.1	17.9	...	–	–	...
Service workers, except private household	1 929	1 509	170	123	101	26	144	64	17	28	33	2	7.5	4.2	10.0	22.8	32.7	...
Food service workers	118	80	3	12	11	12	5	–	–	–	5	–	4.2	–	–	–	...	–
Protective service workers	466	385	33	25	15	8	27	9	7	4	7	–	5.8	2.3	...	...	...	–
Other service workers, except private household	1 345	1 044	134	86	75	6	112	55	10	24	21	2	8.3	5.3	7.5	...	...	...
Private household workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	962	293	275	182	180	32	158	33	23	26	55	21	16.4	11.3	8.4	14.3	30.6	...
Head not in labor force	17 696	2 704	1 271	1 157	4 161	8 403	5 406	410	206	245	942	3 603	30.5	15.2	16.2	21.2	22.6	42.9
Families with female head	3 958	1 113	209	264	508	1 864	1 062	189	30	59	131	653	26.8	17.0	14.4	22.3	25.8	35.0
Head employed	1 559	989	169	209	123	69	314	160	30	45	39	40	20.1	16.2	17.8	21.5	31.7	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	152	65	9	69	–	9	5	–	–	–	–	5	3.3	–	–	–	–	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	49	49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	160	107	15	10	16	12	23	6	–	5	–	12	14.4	5.6	–	...	–	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	413	198	99	59	34	23	87	20	17	11	19	20	21.1	10.1	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	35	24	11	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Farm workers	503	420	20	24	26	13	131	109	3	5	14	–	26.0	26.0	...	...	...	–
Service workers, except private household	191	101	10	31	37	12	47	14	5	19	6	3	24.6	13.9	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	66	19	5	25	14	3	25	6	–	16	–	3	...	...	–	...	–	...
Other service workers	125	82	5	6	23	9	22	8	5	3	6	–	17.6	...	...	...	...	–
Private household workers	40	9	5	16	10	–	10	–	5	5	–	–	...	–	...	...	–	–
Head unemployed	46	4	9	6	24	3	17	4	–	–	13	–	...	...	–	–	...	–
Head not in labor force	2 353	120	31	49	361	1 792	731	25	–	14	79	613	31.1	20.8	–	...	21.9	34.2

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

KANSAS CITY, MO.–KANS., SMSA

Total

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	**289 171**	**207 180**	**35 409**	**10 366**	**11 081**	**25 135**	**13 314**	**3 696**	**1 587**	**872**	**1 825**	**5 334**	**4.6**	**1.8**	**4.5**	**8.4**	**16.5**	**21.2**
Head employed	**251 495**	**203 162**	**33 003**	**8 326**	**5 844**	**1 160**	**7 111**	**3 502**	**1 436**	**624**	**1 066**	**483**	**2.8**	**1.7**	**4.4**	**7.5**	**18.2**	**41.6**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	37 138	31 141	3 789	1 216	897	95	427	245	72	11	67	32	1.1	0.8	1.9	0.9	7.5	...
Health workers, except practitioners	613	468	76	26	38	5	14	14	–	–	–	–	2.3	3.0	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	2 886	1 239	1 003	497	128	19	36	18	–	6	5	7	1.2	1.5	–	1.2	3.9	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	33 639	29 434	2 710	693	731	71	377	213	72	5	62	25	1.1	0.7	2.7	0.7	8.5	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	34 330	31 290	2 205	447	307	81	529	434	34	22	23	16	1.5	1.4	1.5	4.9	7.5	...
Salaried	29 908	27 454	1 847	334	217	56	297	248	20	5	18	6	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.5	8.3	...
Self-employed	4 422	3 836	358	113	90	25	232	186	14	17	5	10	5.2	4.8	3.9	15.0	...	...
Retail trade	2 033	1 841	103	31	48	10	111	96	5	5	–	5	5.5	5.2	4.9	...	–	...
Other than retail trade	2 389	1 995	255	82	42	15	121	90	9	12	5	5	5.1	4.5	3.5	...	...	...
Sales workers	21 783	18 499	2 219	493	496	76	372	199	54	42	51	26	1.7	1.1	2.4	8.5	10.3	...
Retail trade	5 674	4 475	785	185	192	37	154	70	24	21	19	20	2.7	1.6	3.1	11.4	9.9	...
Other than retail trade	16 109	14 024	1 434	308	304	39	218	129	30	21	32	6	1.4	0.9	2.1	6.8	10.5	...
Clerical and kindred workers	22 087	18 969	2 159	414	435	110	469	169	86	50	101	63	2.1	0.9	4.0	12.1	23.2	57.3
Craftsmen and kindred workers	58 764	45 669	9 240	2 396	1 261	198	1 400	671	289	146	213	81	2.4	1.5	3.1	6.1	16.9	40.9
Construction craftsmen	13 576	7 532	3 982	1 415	590	57	436	148	101	62	101	24	3.2	2.0	2.5	4.4	17.1	...
Mechanics and repairmen	15 086	12 736	1 862	302	176	10	303	195	44	23	37	4	2.0	1.5	2.4	7.6	21.0	...
All other craftsmen	30 102	25 401	3 396	679	495	131	661	328	144	61	75	53	2.2	1.3	4.2	9.0	15.2	40.5
Operatives, except transport	28 885	21 318	5 778	963	665	161	1 052	522	223	80	152	75	3.6	2.4	3.9	8.3	22.9	46.6
Durable goods manufacturing	16 196	11 585	3 907	386	237	81	468	235	140	18	40	35	2.9	2.0	3.6	4.7	16.9	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	5 212	4 124	704	172	177	35	225	113	21	21	70	–	4.3	2.7	3.0	12.2	39.5	–
Nonmanufacturing industries	7 477	5 609	1 167	405	251	45	359	174	62	41	42	40	4.8	3.1	5.3	10.1	16.7	...
Transport equipment operatives	16 809	12 590	2 910	863	358	88	606	279	159	51	93	24	3.6	2.2	5.5	5.9	26.0	...
Laborers, except farm	13 565	9 382	2 544	875	670	94	1 074	361	278	140	236	59	7.9	3.8	10.9	16.0	35.2	...
Construction	2 782	1 435	736	389	199	23	196	44	39	28	72	13	7.0	3.1	5.3	7.2	36.2	...
Manufacturing	2 912	2 019	609	107	156	21	212	65	44	30	52	21	7.3	3.2	7.2	28.0	33.3	...
Other industries	7 871	5 928	1 199	379	315	50	666	252	195	82	112	25	8.5	4.3	16.3	21.6	35.6	...
Farmers and farm managers	2 339	1 974	134	84	113	34	245	207	5	9	10	14	10.5	10.5	3.7	...	8.8	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	672	461	104	32	52	23	118	60	25	8	12	13	17.6	13.0	24.0	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	489	325	85	32	42	5	72	40	16	8	8	–	14.7	12.3	...	...	...	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	183	136	19	–	10	18	46	20	9	–	4	13	25.1	14.7	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	15 053	11 827	1 905	536	585	200	806	350	208	65	103	80	5.4	3.0	10.9	12.1	17.6	40.0
Food service workers	1 415	993	219	102	87	14	139	60	30	20	25	4	9.8	6.0	13.7	19.6	...	...
Protective service workers	4 774	4 197	343	97	100	37	70	29	9	–	12	20	1.5	0.7	2.6	–	12.0	...
Other service workers, except private household	8 864	6 637	1 343	337	398	149	597	261	169	45	66	56	6.7	3.9	12.6	13.4	16.6	37.6
Private household workers	70	42	16	7	5	–	13	5	3	–	5	–	...	...	...	–	...	–
Head unemployed	**4 474**	**1 686**	**1 063**	**752**	**714**	**259**	**557**	**93**	**51**	**125**	**182**	**106**	**12.4**	**5.5**	**4.8**	**16.6**	**25.5**	**40.9**
Head not in labor force	**33 202**	**2 332**	**1 343**	**1 288**	**4 523**	**23 716**	**5 646**	**101**	**100**	**123**	**577**	**4 745**	**17.0**	**4.3**	**7.4**	**9.5**	**12.8**	**20.0**
Families with female head	**32 574**	**13 677**	**3 892**	**2 025**	**3 482**	**9 498**	**8 873**	**1 417**	**786**	**584**	**1 827**	**4 259**	**27.2**	**10.4**	**20.2**	**28.8**	**52.5**	**44.8**
Head employed	**20 414**	**13 076**	**3 353**	**1 573**	**1 818**	**594**	**3 637**	**1 234**	**612**	**418**	**986**	**387**	**17.8**	**9.4**	**18.3**	**26.6**	**54.2**	**65.2**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 710	1 505	578	359	189	79	239	70	49	48	36	36	8.8	4.7	8.5	13.4	19.0	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	995	790	111	30	31	33	99	44	17	–	17	21	9.9	5.6	15.3	–	...	...
Sales workers	1 081	683	201	92	91	14	148	37	32	22	43	14	13.7	5.4	15.9	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	7 651	5 581	931	390	627	122	860	214	101	113	358	74	11.2	3.8	10.8	29.0	57.1	60.7
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	3 453	2 103	727	240	265	118	696	244	140	75	153	84	20.2	11.6	19.3	31.3	57.7	71.2
Laborers, except farm	267	111	78	27	38	13	78	22	14	–	29	13	29.2	19.8	...	–	...	...
Farm workers	72	37	8	4	19	4	19	–	4	–	11	4	...	–	...	–	...	...
Service workers, except private household	3 519	1 973	599	346	436	165	1 234	497	211	135	273	118	35.1	25.2	35.2	39.0	62.6	71.5
Food service workers	1 251	655	214	156	188	38	460	169	85	77	96	33	36.8	25.8	39.7	49.4	51.1	...
Other service workers	2 268	1 318	385	190	248	127	774	328	126	58	177	85	34.1	24.9	32.7	30.5	71.4	66.9
Private household workers	666	293	120	85	122	46	264	106	44	25	66	23	39.6	36.2	36.7	...	54.1	...
Head unemployed	**980**	**239**	**234**	**124**	**212**	**171**	**440**	**56**	**71**	**52**	**136**	**125**	**44.9**	**23.4**	**30.3**	**41.9**	**64.2**	**73.1**
Head not in labor force	**11 180**	**362**	**305**	**328**	**1 452**	**8 733**	**4 796**	**127**	**103**	**114**	**705**	**3 747**	**42.9**	**35.1**	**33.8**	**34.8**	**48.6**	**42.9**

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
KANSAS CITY, MO.–KANS., SMSA—Continued																		
Negro																		
Families with male head	24 427	14 105	4 599	1 307	1 278	3 138	3 189	871	474	168	399	1 277	13.1	6.2	10.3	12.9	31.2	40.7
Head employed	19 779	13 495	4 198	1 007	786	293	1 668	788	415	82	230	153	8.4	5.8	9.9	8.1	29.3	52.2
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 156	795	195	88	66	12	37	23	–	–	9	5	3.2	2.9	–	–	...	...
Health workers, except practitioners	60	43	11	6	–	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	197	55	63	52	20	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	899	697	121	30	46	5	27	13	–	–	9	5	3.0	1.9	–	–	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	641	501	97	14	22	7	31	22	4	–	5	–	4.8	4.4	...	–	...	–
Salaried	531	405	87	10	22	7	24	15	4	–	5	–	4.5	3.7	...	–	...	–
Self-employed	110	96	10	4	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	6.4	...	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	51	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	59	45	10	4	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	485	338	65	38	44	–	32	21	–	–	11	–	6.6	6.2	–	–	...	–
Retail trade	162	110	20	17	15	–	17	12	–	–	5	–	10.5	10.9	–	–	...	–
Other than retail trade	323	228	45	21	29	–	15	9	–	–	6	–	4.6	3.9	–	–	...	–
Clerical and kindred workers	2 221	1 702	407	69	28	15	95	35	41	4	–	15	4.3	2.1	10.1	...	–	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	2 918	2 009	598	154	111	46	189	69	35	23	31	31	6.5	3.4	5.9	14.9	27.9	...
Construction craftsmen	554	266	166	81	35	6	30	5	5	–	14	6	5.4	1.9	3.0	–	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	647	465	154	16	6	6	22	12	10	–	–	–	3.4	2.6	6.5	–	–	–
All other craftsmen	1 717	1 278	278	57	70	34	137	52	20	23	17	25	8.0	4.1	7.2	...	...	...
Operatives, except transport	4 008	2 658	976	176	140	58	347	182	91	5	48	21	8.7	6.8	9.3	2.8	34.3	...
Durable goods manufacturing	2 325	1 517	634	89	51	34	168	90	58	–	5	15	7.2	5.9	9.1	–	...	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	818	545	166	42	47	18	82	48	3	5	26	–	10.0	8.8	1.8	...	...	–
Nonmanufacturing industries	865	596	176	45	42	6	97	44	30	–	17	6	11.2	7.4	17.0	–	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	1 499	1 021	328	99	35	16	140	84	37	9	5	5	9.3	8.2	11.3	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	3 285	2 011	833	210	180	51	411	155	109	36	74	37	12.5	7.7	13.1	17.1	41.1	...
Construction	895	428	245	127	72	23	77	13	17	7	27	13	8.6	3.0	6.9	5.5	...	...
Manufacturing	657	398	200	27	22	10	81	30	25	16	–	10	12.3	7.5	12.5	...	–	...
Other industries	1 733	1 185	388	56	86	18	253	112	67	13	47	14	14.6	9.5	17.3	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	53	53	–	–	–	–	18	18	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	91	37	27	–	14	13	34	6	11	–	4	13	...	...	...	–	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	19	7	8	–	4	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	72	30	19	–	10	13	32	6	9	–	4	13	...	...	...	–	...	...
Service workers, except private household	3 377	2 348	656	152	146	75	331	173	84	5	43	26	9.8	7.4	12.8	3.3	29.5	...
Food service workers	333	238	58	21	11	5	41	22	12	–	7	–	12.3	9.2	...	–	...	–
Protective service workers	402	302	47	21	11	21	20	11	–	–	–	9	5.0	3.6	–	–	–	...
Other service workers, except private household	2 642	1 808	551	110	124	49	270	140	72	5	36	17	10.2	7.7	13.1	4.5	29.0	...
Private household workers	45	22	16	7	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Head unemployed	877	322	193	165	162	35	203	52	23	49	62	17	23.1	16.1	11.9	29.7	38.3	...
Head not in labor force	3 771	288	208	135	330	2 810	1 318	31	36	37	107	1 107	35.0	10.8	17.3	27.4	32.4	39.4
Families with female head	8 771	3 095	1 356	537	1 120	2 663	3 996	837	428	226	746	1 759	45.6	27.0	31.6	42.1	66.6	66.1
Head employed	5 033	2 829	1 102	363	519	220	1 698	705	332	144	340	177	33.7	24.9	30.1	39.7	65.5	80.5
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	527	272	152	52	39	12	89	44	19	5	16	5	16.9	16.2	12.5	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	99	59	26	–	5	9	36	22	–	–	5	9	...	...	–	–	...	...
Sales workers	102	41	22	19	20	–	61	8	17	19	17	–	59.8	...	...	...	...	–
Clerical and kindred workers	1 062	661	205	66	101	29	230	50	46	48	57	29	21.7	7.6	22.4	...	56.4	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	925	498	239	56	70	62	327	147	64	18	47	51	35.4	29.5	26.8	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	109	54	36	7	12	–	36	20	4	–	12	–	33.0	...	...	–	...	–
Farm workers	38	11	8	4	11	4	19	–	4	–	11	4	...	–	...	–	...	...
Service workers, except private household	1 633	974	310	108	173	68	674	321	139	36	122	56	41.3	33.0	44.8	33.3	70.5	...
Food service workers	356	230	69	20	27	10	123	46	42	8	17	10	34.6	20.0	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	1 277	744	241	88	146	58	551	275	97	28	105	46	43.1	37.0	40.2	...	71.9	...
Private household workers	538	259	104	51	88	36	226	93	39	18	53	23	42.0	35.9	37.5	...	...	...
Head unemployed	474	125	124	37	92	96	273	51	50	28	76	68	57.6	40.8	40.3	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	3 264	141	130	137	509	2 347	2 025	81	46	54	330	1 514	62.0	57.4	35.4	39.4	64.8	64.5

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

KANSAS CITY, MO.–KANS., SMSA—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	**4 827**	**3 309**	**757**	**231**	**176**	**354**	**355**	**77**	**56**	**58**	**43**	**121**	**7.4**	**2.3**	**7.4**	**25.1**	**24.4**	**34.2**
Head employed	**4 219**	**3 230**	**715**	**161**	**95**	**18**	**187**	**72**	**50**	**27**	**28**	**10**	**4.4**	**2.2**	**7.0**	**16.8**	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	691	557	70	40	24	–	18	7	11	–	–	–	2.6	1.3	...	–	–	–
Health workers, except practitioners	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	18	–	7	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	673	557	63	29	24	–	18	7	11	–	–	–	2.7	1.3	...	–	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	324	318	6	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	1.9	1.9	–	–	–	–
Salaried	281	275	6	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	2.1	2.2	–	–	–	–
Self-employed	43	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	39	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	176	102	42	8	16	8	14	–	6	–	8	–	8.0	–	...	–	...	–
Retail trade	70	42	12	–	16	–	14	–	6	–	8	–	...	–	...	–	...	–
Other than retail trade	106	60	30	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	355	285	63	–	7	–	10	–	10	–	–	–	2.8	–	...	–	–	–
Craftsmen and kindred workers	907	683	202	3	14	5	11	6	–	–	–	5	1.2	0.9	–	–	–	...
Construction craftsmen	157	97	54	–	6	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	3.8	...	–	–	–	–
Mechanics and repairmen	222	190	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other craftsmen	528	396	116	3	8	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	0.9	–	–	–	–	...
Operatives, except transport	746	512	181	37	16	–	36	15	7	6	8	–	4.8	2.9	3.9	...	...	–
Durable goods manufacturing	405	277	93	19	16	–	17	9	–	–	8	–	4.2	3.2	–	–	...	–
Nondurable goods manufacturing	194	137	52	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonmanufacturing industries	147	98	36	13	–	–	19	6	7	6	–	–	12.9	...	...	...	–	–
Transport equipment operatives	348	255	59	23	6	5	36	25	–	–	6	5	10.3	9.8	–	–	...	...
Laborers, except farm	405	307	56	36	6	–	32	13	6	7	6	–	7.9	4.2	...	...	...	–
Construction	52	38	–	14	–	–	7	–	–	7	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	–
Manufacturing	64	41	6	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other industries	289	228	50	5	6	–	25	13	6	–	6	–	8.7	5.7	...	–	...	–
Farmers and farm managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	10	–	4	6	–	–	10	–	4	6	–	–	...	–	...	...	–	–
Farm laborers, wage workers	6	–	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	257	211	32	8	6	–	14	–	6	8	–	–	5.4	–	...	...	–	–
Food service workers	39	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service workers	56	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service workers, except private household	162	116	32	8	6	–	14	–	6	8	–	–	8.6	–	...	...	–	–
Private household workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	**124**	**32**	**23**	**35**	**20**	**14**	**20**	**–**	**–**	**13**	**–**	**7**	**16.1**	**–**	**–**	**...**	**–**	**...**
Head not in labor force	**484**	**47**	**19**	**35**	**61**	**322**	**148**	**5**	**6**	**18**	**15**	**104**	**30.6**	**...**	**...**	**...**	**...**	**32.3**
Families with female head	**510**	**193**	**78**	**50**	**55**	**134**	**150**	**29**	**23**	**5**	**19**	**74**	**29.4**	**15.0**	**...**	**...**	**...**	**55.2**
Head employed	**325**	**188**	**72**	**44**	**21**	**–**	**51**	**29**	**17**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**15.7**	**15.4**	**...**	**...**	**–**	**–**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	21	5	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	81	45	9	27	–	–	13	8	–	5	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	–
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	144	91	36	10	7	–	19	11	8	–	–	–	13.2	...	...	–	–	–
Laborers, except farm	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	66	44	9	7	6	–	19	10	9	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Food service workers	23	16	–	7	–	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Other service workers	43	28	9	–	6	–	9	–	9	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Private household workers	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head not in labor force	**185**	**5**	**6**	**6**	**34**	**134**	**99**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**19**	**74**	**53.5**	**–**	**...**	**–**	**...**	**55.2**

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
ST. LOUIS, MO.–ILL., SMSA																	
Total																	
Families with male head	521 827	365 065	67 881	17 598	18 527	52 756	26 780	6 927	2 598	1 351	3 233	12 671	5.1	1.9	3.8	7.7	17.5	24.0
Head employed	441 633	356 491	61 223	13 255	8 821	1 843	12 388	6 512	2 197	984	1 755	940	2.8	1.8	3.6	7.4	19.9	51.0
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	67 267	56 361	7 532	2 109	1 145	120	818	495	96	58	109	60	1.2	0.9	1.3	2.8	9.5	50.0
Health workers, except practitioners	980	803	96	55	22	4	31	21	–	6	4	–	3.2	2.6	–	...	...	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	5 496	2 228	2 217	821	204	26	69	10	9	21	13	16	1.3	0.4	0.4	2.6	6.4	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	60 791	53 330	5 219	1 233	919	90	718	464	87	31	92	44	1.2	0.9	1.7	2.5	10.0	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	53 767	48 925	3 526	645	566	105	761	580	71	28	46	36	1.4	1.2	2.0	4.3	8.1	34.3
Salaried	46 732	42 899	2 828	490	429	86	398	302	29	5	35	27	0.9	0.7	1.0	1.0	8.2	...
Self-employed	7 035	6 026	698	155	137	19	363	278	42	23	11	9	5.2	4.6	6.0	14.8	8.0	...
Retail trade	3 297	2 952	248	31	61	5	216	183	18	10	5	–	6.6	6.2	7.3	...	...	–
Other than retail trade	3 738	3 074	450	124	76	14	147	95	24	13	6	9	3.9	3.1	5.3	10.5	...	...
Sales workers	32 680	28 179	3 071	599	727	104	662	421	92	18	95	36	2.0	1.5	3.0	3.0	13.1	34.6
Retail trade	9 374	7 787	1 052	224	272	39	264	133	54	18	48	11	2.8	1.7	5.1	8.0	17.6	...
Other than retail trade	23 306	20 392	2 019	375	455	65	398	288	38	–	47	25	1.7	1.4	1.9	–	10.3	...
Clerical and kindred workers	35 676	30 773	3 324	770	656	153	638	321	100	54	96	67	1.8	1.0	3.0	7.0	14.6	43.8
Craftsmen and kindred workers	105 050	82 174	17 494	3 384	1 685	313	2 208	1 066	471	228	284	159	2.1	1.3	2.7	6.7	16.9	50.8
Construction craftsmen	25 668	15 239	7 880	1 739	727	83	611	226	145	107	104	29	2.4	1.5	1.8	6.2	14.3	...
Mechanics and repairmen	22 797	18 983	2 995	516	255	48	557	297	133	40	53	34	2.4	1.6	4.4	7.8	20.8	...
All other craftsmen	56 585	47 952	6 619	1 129	703	182	1 040	543	193	81	127	96	1.8	1.1	2.9	7.2	18.1	52.7
Operatives, except transport	62 286	46 624	12 323	1 782	1 214	343	2 382	1 152	458	150	405	217	3.8	2.5	3.7	8.4	33.4	63.3
Durable goods manufacturing	35 272	25 242	8 199	1 109	583	139	1 268	602	304	53	215	94	3.6	2.4	3.7	4.8	36.9	67.6
Nondurable goods manufacturing	12 961	10 510	1 783	296	307	65	530	293	83	21	89	44	4.1	2.8	4.7	7.1	29.0	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	14 053	10 872	2 341	377	324	139	584	257	71	76	101	79	4.2	2.4	3.0	20.2	31.2	56.8
Transport equipment operatives	29 272	22 139	5 161	1 177	621	174	1 094	522	236	93	142	101	3.7	2.4	4.6	7.9	22.9	58.0
Laborers, except farm	22 387	15 516	4 559	1 387	693	232	1 424	562	346	164	201	151	6.4	3.6	7.6	11.8	29.0	65.1
Construction	3 891	1 819	1 318	569	153	32	215	79	58	26	29	23	5.5	4.3	4.4	4.6	19.0	...
Manufacturing	7 007	4 966	1 463	310	200	68	483	166	140	57	82	38	6.9	3.3	9.6	18.4	41.0	...
Other industries	11 489	8 731	1 778	508	340	132	726	317	148	81	90	90	6.3	3.6	8.3	15.9	26.5	68.2
Farmers and farm managers	3 519	2 983	277	92	133	34	484	402	21	16	15	30	13.8	13.5	7.6	...	11.3	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	898	553	139	90	98	18	176	84	5	18	55	14	19.6	15.2	3.6	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	592	343	75	83	83	8	131	52	5	18	48	8	22.1	15.2	...	...	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	306	210	64	7	15	10	45	32	–	–	7	6	14.7	15.2	–	–	...	...
Service workers, except private household	28 686	22 186	3 794	1 203	1 262	241	1 713	900	301	157	286	69	6.0	4.1	7.9	13.1	22.7	28.6
Food service workers	3 247	2 269	593	146	220	19	278	149	44	18	62	5	8.6	6.6	7.4	12.3	28.2	...
Protective service workers	9 428	7 867	853	330	359	19	279	144	42	23	70	–	3.0	1.8	4.9	7.0	19.5	–
Other service workers, except private household	16 011	12 050	2 348	727	683	203	1 156	607	215	116	154	64	7.2	5.0	9.2	16.0	22.5	31.5
Private household workers	145	78	23	17	21	6	28	7	–	–	21	–	19.3	...	–	–	...	–
Head unemployed	13 005	4 304	4 108	2 095	1 759	739	1 439	241	226	227	432	313	11.1	5.6	5.5	10.8	24.6	42.4
Head not in labor force	67 189	4 270	2 550	2 248	7 947	50 174	12 953	174	175	140	1 046	11 418	19.3	4.1	6.9	6.2	13.2	22.8
Families with female head	68 631	25 949	7 528	3 602	6 636	24 916	21 155	2 699	1 523	1 174	3 563	12 196	30.8	10.4	20.2	32.6	53.7	48.9
Head employed	38 283	24 723	6 550	2 702	3 190	1 118	6 787	2 326	1 224	773	1 705	759	17.7	9.4	18.7	28.6	53.4	67.9
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 538	2 667	1 055	513	216	87	336	133	45	38	75	45	7.4	5.0	4.3	7.4	34.7	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 339	1 140	121	37	33	8	46	27	6	–	5	8	3.4	2.4	5.0	–	...	...
Sales workers	2 063	1 309	289	163	225	77	322	87	25	47	110	53	15.6	6.6	8.7	28.8	48.9	...
Clerical and kindred workers	12 601	9 361	1 473	631	935	201	1 356	368	209	163	474	142	10.8	3.9	14.2	25.8	50.7	70.6
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	6 442	4 226	1 262	409	397	148	1 040	404	199	132	212	93	16.1	9.6	15.8	32.3	53.4	62.8
Laborers, except farm	465	300	79	44	28	14	108	52	12	31	13	–	23.2	17.3	...	...	...	–
Farm workers	107	61	5	12	13	16	35	13	–	–	13	9	32.7	...	–	–	...	...
Service workers, except private household	8 656	4 781	1 817	657	1 035	366	2 600	915	537	257	616	275	30.0	19.1	29.6	39.1	59.5	75.1
Food service workers	2 963	1 349	690	340	462	122	1 068	310	203	151	308	96	36.0	23.0	29.4	44.4	66.7	78.7
Other service workers	5 693	3 432	1 127	317	573	244	1 532	605	334	106	308	179	26.9	17.6	29.6	33.4	53.8	73.4
Private household workers	2 072	878	449	236	308	201	944	327	191	105	187	134	45.6	37.2	42.5	44.5	60.7	66.7
Head unemployed	2 150	384	362	234	567	603	1 055	108	73	85	324	465	49.1	28.1	20.2	36.3	57.1	77.1
Head not in labor force	28 198	842	616	666	2 879	23 195	13 313	265	226	316	1 534	10 972	47.2	31.5	36.7	47.4	53.3	47.3

498-133 O - 73 - 64

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ST. LOUIS, MO.–ILL., SMSA—Continued

Negro

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	**56 826**	**32 597**	**10 250**	**2 534**	**2 605**	**8 840**	**8 748**	**2 124**	**1 078**	**464**	**903**	**4 179**	**15.4**	**6.5**	**10.5**	**18.3**	**34.7**	**47.3**
Head employed	**43 555**	**30 907**	**8 911**	**1 885**	**1 245**	**607**	**3 985**	**1 924**	**959**	**307**	**431**	**364**	**9.1**	**6.2**	**10.8**	**16.3**	**34.6**	**60.0**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 595	1 905	487	117	79	7	58	32	9	6	11	–	2.2	1.7	1.8	5.1	...	–
Health workers, except practitioners	178	121	37	16	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	2.2	–	–	–	...	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	501	196	228	44	33	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	1.2	–	–	...	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 916	1 588	222	57	42	7	48	32	9	–	7	–	2.5	2.0	4.1	–	...	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 498	1 101	253	75	43	26	100	40	16	5	19	20	6.7	3.6	6.3	...	...	...
Salaried	1 192	878	204	60	33	17	69	24	10	5	19	11	5.8	2.7	4.9	...	...	...
Self-employed	306	223	49	15	10	9	31	16	6	–	–	9	10.1	7.2	...	–	–	...
Retail trade	126	101	19	–	6	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	4.0	5.0	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	180	122	30	15	4	9	26	11	6	–	–	9	14.4	9.0	...	–	–	...
Sales workers	945	622	235	21	36	31	76	42	9	–	20	5	8.0	6.8	3.8	–	...	...
Retail trade	454	293	118	15	24	4	45	22	9	–	14	–	9.9	7.5	7.6	–	...	–
Other than retail trade	491	329	117	6	12	27	31	20	–	–	6	5	6.3	6.1	–	–	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	4 226	3 429	536	109	108	44	209	109	35	19	14	32	4.9	3.2	6.5	17.4	13.0	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	6 098	4 355	1 264	302	132	45	432	181	121	58	39	33	7.1	4.2	9.6	19.2	29.5	...
Construction craftsmen	1 158	648	319	124	63	4	96	19	23	28	22	4	8.3	2.9	7.2	22.6	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	1 571	1 146	342	73	10	–	134	68	54	12	–	–	8.5	5.9	15.8	...	–	–
All other craftsmen	3 369	2 561	603	105	59	41	202	94	44	18	17	29	6.0	3.7	7.3	17.1	...	...
Operatives, except transport	10 796	7 437	2 567	411	251	130	1 069	551	244	78	92	104	9.9	7.4	9.5	19.0	36.7	80.0
Durable goods manufacturing	6 280	4 082	1 713	290	145	50	568	285	150	38	55	40	9.0	7.0	8.8	13.1	37.9	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	2 450	1 902	418	47	50	33	268	163	52	5	20	28	10.9	8.6	12.4	...	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	2 066	1 453	436	74	56	47	233	103	42	35	17	36	11.3	7.1	9.6	...	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	4 079	2 818	841	188	153	79	418	176	108	24	50	60	10.2	6.2	12.8	12.8	32.7	...
Laborers, except farm	5 615	3 723	1 314	342	145	91	646	246	204	57	74	65	11.5	6.6	15.5	16.7	51.0	...
Construction	998	492	334	126	29	17	106	23	42	14	14	13	10.6	4.7	12.6	11.1	...	...
Manufacturing	1 828	1 197	462	94	49	26	224	83	73	24	33	11	12.3	6.9	15.8	...	...	...
Other industries	2 789	2 034	518	122	67	48	316	140	89	19	27	41	11.3	6.9	17.2	15.6	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	58	48	–	6	–	4	18	18	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	204	105	60	–	21	18	71	36	–	–	21	14	34.8	34.3	–	–	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	103	46	28	–	21	8	43	14	–	–	21	8	41.7	...	–	–	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	101	59	32	–	–	10	28	22	–	–	–	6	27.7	...	–	–	–	...
Service workers, except private household	7 360	5 324	1 335	309	266	126	873	489	213	60	80	31	11.9	9.2	16.0	19.4	30.1	24.6
Food service workers	843	552	198	34	52	7	105	54	21	10	20	–	12.5	9.8	10.6	...	...	–
Protective service workers	957	733	166	24	21	13	88	35	28	14	11	–	9.2	4.8	16.9	...	...	–
Other service workers, except private household	5 560	4 039	971	251	193	106	680	400	164	36	49	31	12.2	9.9	16.9	14.3	25.4	29.2
Private household workers	81	40	19	5	11	6	15	4	–	–	11	–	...	...	–	–	...	–
Head unemployed	**2 914**	**1 046**	**800**	**393**	**417**	**258**	**634**	**132**	**88**	**97**	**151**	**166**	**21.8**	**12.6**	**11.0**	**24.7**	**36.2**	**64.3**
Head not in labor force	**10 357**	**644**	**539**	**256**	**943**	**7 975**	**4 129**	**68**	**31**	**60**	**321**	**3 649**	**39.9**	**10.6**	**5.8**	**23.4**	**34.0**	**45.8**
Families with female head	**24 955**	**7 541**	**3 340**	**1 412**	**2 832**	**9 830**	**12 711**	**1 731**	**1 062**	**636**	**1 911**	**7 371**	**50.9**	**23.0**	**31.8**	**45.0**	**67.5**	**75.0**
Head employed	**12 655**	**6 982**	**2 876**	**940**	**1 264**	**593**	**3 961**	**1 455**	**859**	**386**	**807**	**454**	**31.3**	**20.8**	**29.9**	**41.1**	**63.8**	**76.6**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 310	748	374	118	47	23	131	79	26	–	21	5	10.0	10.6	7.0	–	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	121	85	23	6	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	230	133	27	23	28	19	102	37	12	23	15	15	44.3	27.8	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	2 426	1 616	413	153	188	56	457	158	106	41	100	52	18.8	9.8	25.7	26.8	53.2	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	2 053	1 098	510	176	191	78	683	244	149	90	137	63	33.3	22.2	29.2	51.1	71.7	...
Laborers, except farm	168	114	19	22	4	9	37	15	–	22	–	–	22.0	13.2	–	...	–	–
Farm workers	50	17	5	12	13	3	20	4	–	–	13	3	...	...	–	–	...	...
Service workers, except private household	4 621	2 472	1 106	254	555	234	1 726	628	395	129	379	195	37.4	25.4	35.7	50.8	68.3	83.3
Food service workers	1 109	494	275	77	210	53	522	156	113	50	153	50	47.1	31.6	41.1	...	72.9	...
Other service workers	3 512	1 978	831	177	345	181	1 204	472	282	79	226	145	34.3	23.9	33.9	44.6	65.5	80.1
Private household workers	1 676	699	399	176	231	171	805	290	171	81	142	121	48.0	41.5	42.9	46.0	61.5	70.8
Head unemployed	**1 175**	**160**	**156**	**127**	**332**	**400**	**787**	**74**	**56**	**56**	**229**	**372**	**67.0**	**46.3**	**35.9**	**44.1**	**69.0**	**93.0**
Head not in labor force	**11 125**	**399**	**308**	**345**	**1 236**	**8 837**	**7 963**	**202**	**147**	**194**	**875**	**6 545**	**71.6**	**50.6**	**47.7**	**56.2**	**70.8**	**74.1**

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
KANSAS CITY																		
Total																		
Families with male head	108 528	73 337	14 305	4 274	4 845	11 767	6 319	1 561	872	431	918	2 537	5.8	2.1	6.1	10.1	18.9	21.6
Head employed	91 143	71 564	13 146	3 218	2 656	559	3 356	1 451	801	284	569	251	3.7	2.0	6.1	8.8	21.4	44.9
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	12 664	10 371	1 398	403	451	41	180	98	25	–	43	14	1.4	0.9	1.8	–	9.5	...
Health workers, except practitioners	273	212	34	6	21	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	3.7	4.7	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	715	303	255	106	44	7	10	5	–	–	5	–	1.4	1.7	–	–	...	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	11 676	9 856	1 109	291	386	34	160	83	25	–	38	14	1.4	0.8	2.3	–	9.8	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	10 836	9 776	725	160	154	21	222	183	24	–	10	5	2.0	1.9	3.3	–	6.5	...
Salaried	9 271	8 413	609	126	107	16	127	107	15	–	5	–	1.4	1.3	2.5	–	4.7	–
Self-employed	1 565	1 363	116	34	47	5	95	76	9	–	5	5	6.1	5.6	7.8	–	...	...
Retail trade	733	658	45	9	21	–	46	41	5	–	–	–	6.3	6.2	...	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	832	705	71	25	26	5	49	35	4	–	5	5	5.9	5.0	...	–	...	...
Sales workers	7 198	5 963	782	208	204	41	128	58	13	14	31	12	1.8	1.0	1.7	6.7	15.2	...
Retail trade	2 132	1 645	303	82	91	11	54	17	13	7	11	6	2.5	1.0	4.3	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	5 066	4 318	479	126	113	30	74	41	–	7	20	6	1.5	0.9	–	5.6	17.7	...
Clerical and kindred workers	8 803	7 272	1 058	242	194	37	246	77	57	32	57	23	2.8	1.1	5.4	13.2	29.4	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	20 171	15 286	3 342	898	553	92	568	240	115	60	114	39	2.8	1.6	3.4	6.7	20.6	...
Construction craftsmen	4 599	2 527	1 314	493	250	15	174	46	35	32	55	6	3.8	1.8	2.7	6.5	22.0	...
Mechanics and repairmen	5 047	4 146	707	131	59	4	139	74	24	18	19	4	2.8	1.8	3.4	13.7	...	...
All other craftsmen	10 525	8 613	1 321	274	244	73	255	120	56	10	40	29	2.4	1.4	4.2	3.6	16.4	...
Operatives, except transport	11 024	8 031	2 213	403	303	74	506	231	136	44	69	26	4.6	2.9	6.1	10.9	22.8	...
Durable goods manufacturing	6 343	4 516	1 482	182	117	46	225	98	81	5	25	16	3.5	2.2	5.5	2.7	21.4	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	2 027	1 557	303	69	80	18	123	61	13	16	33	–	6.1	3.9	4.3	...	...	–
Nonmanufacturing industries	2 654	1 958	428	152	106	10	158	72	42	23	11	10	6.0	3.7	9.8	15.1	10.4	...
Transport equipment operatives	6 505	4 774	1 226	311	143	51	251	106	77	22	36	10	3.9	2.2	6.3	7.1	25.2	...
Laborers, except farm	5 980	4 052	1 203	330	331	64	651	198	211	67	130	45	10.9	4.9	17.5	20.3	39.3	...
Construction	1 236	646	315	141	111	23	121	28	23	14	43	13	9.8	4.3	7.3	9.9	38.7	...
Manufacturing	1 223	794	286	50	72	21	126	39	30	18	18	21	10.3	4.9	10.5	...	...	...
Other industries	3 521	2 612	602	139	148	20	404	131	158	35	69	11	11.5	5.0	26.2	25.2	46.6	...
Farmers and farm managers	190	164	12	14	–	–	27	27	–	–	–	–	14.2	16.5	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	191	111	40	4	18	18	59	15	19	4	8	13	30.9	13.5	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	90	53	21	4	12	–	27	5	10	4	8	–	...	...	...	...	...	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	101	58	19	–	6	18	32	10	9	–	–	13	31.7	...	...	...	–	...
Service workers, except private household	7 536	5 742	1 131	238	305	120	515	218	121	41	71	64	6.8	3.8	10.7	17.2	23.3	53.3
Food service workers	870	630	146	52	42	–	105	51	17	20	17	–	12.1	8.1	11.6	...	...	–
Protective service workers	2 362	2 068	184	18	60	32	43	11	5	–	7	20	1.8	0.5	2.7	–	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	4 304	3 044	801	168	203	88	367	156	99	21	47	44	8.5	5.1	12.4	12.5	23.2	...
Private household workers	45	22	16	7	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Head unemployed	2 196	768	524	452	314	138	304	61	18	89	74	62	13.8	7.9	3.4	19.7	23.6	44.9
Head not in labor force	15 189	1 005	635	604	1 875	11 070	2 659	49	53	58	275	2 224	17.5	4.9	8.3	9.6	14.7	20.1
Families with female head	16 992	7 212	2 276	959	1 747	4 798	4 870	951	548	303	954	2 114	28.7	13.2	24.1	31.6	54.6	44.1
Head employed	10 718	6 852	1 915	696	958	297	2 210	825	428	188	563	206	20.6	12.0	22.3	27.0	58.8	69.4
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 315	764	350	103	73	25	123	49	40	10	16	8	9.4	6.4	11.4	9.7	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	442	334	70	11	13	14	63	30	11	–	8	14	14.3	9.0	...	–	...	...
Sales workers	499	350	78	30	41	–	86	23	15	15	33	–	17.2	6.6	...	...	...	–
Clerical and kindred workers	3 824	2 753	473	200	349	49	477	121	57	66	201	32	12.5	4.4	12.1	33.0	57.6	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	1 835	1 107	442	105	110	71	405	172	99	29	56	49	22.1	15.5	22.4	27.6	50.9	...
Laborers, except farm	161	60	66	7	22	6	54	16	14	–	18	6	33.5	...	...	–	...	...
Farm workers	37	15	8	–	14	–	15	–	4	–	11	–	...	–	...	–	...	–
Service workers, except private household	2 113	1 213	343	186	253	118	807	339	149	59	172	88	38.2	27.9	43.4	31.7	68.0	74.6
Food service workers	635	344	106	70	88	27	250	100	46	27	55	22	39.4	29.1	43.4	...	...	...
Other service workers	1 478	869	237	116	165	91	557	239	103	32	117	66	37.7	27.5	43.5	27.6	70.9	...
Private household workers	492	256	85	54	83	14	180	75	39	9	48	9	36.6	29.3	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	648	163	163	57	139	126	326	50	58	36	94	88	50.3	30.7	35.6	...	67.6	69.8
Head not in labor force	5 626	197	198	206	650	4 375	2 334	76	62	79	297	1 820	41.5	38.6	31.3	38.3	45.7	41.6

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

KANSAS CITY—Continued

Negro

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	18 045	10 553	3 468	927	933	2 164	2 238	621	355	114	271	877	12.4	5.9	10.2	12.3	29.0	40.5
Head employed	14 793	10 091	3 186	707	579	230	1 214	542	332	53	162	125	8.2	5.4	10.4	7.5	28.0	54.3
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	834	565	158	43	56	12	37	23	–	–	9	5	4.4	4.1	–	–	...	...
Health workers, except practitioners	52	35	11	6	–	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	116	31	51	17	10	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	666	499	96	20	46	5	27	13	–	–	9	5	4.1	2.6	–	–	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	444	339	71	9	18	7	26	17	4	–	5	–	5.9	5.0	...	–	...	–
Salaried	388	297	61	5	18	7	19	10	4	–	5	–	4.9	3.4	...	–	...	–
Self-employed	56	42	10	4	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	40	26	10	4	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	361	252	54	26	29	–	14	9	–	–	5	–	3.9	3.6	–	–	...	–
Retail trade	99	64	15	10	10	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	...	–	–	–	...	–
Other than retail trade	262	188	39	16	19	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	3.4	4.8	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	1 672	1 277	296	60	28	11	71	22	34	4	–	11	4.2	1.7	11.5	...	–	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	2 085	1 482	403	105	60	35	130	60	24	4	16	26	6.2	4.0	6.0	3.8	...	...
Construction craftsmen	392	195	116	61	14	6	20	5	5	–	4	6	5.1	2.6	4.3	–	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	446	315	109	16	6	–	22	12	10	–	–	–	4.9	3.8	9.2	–	–	–
All other craftsmen	1 247	972	178	28	40	29	88	43	9	4	12	20	7.1	4.4	5.1	...	...	...
Operatives, except transport	2 957	1 977	710	139	89	42	217	121	65	5	15	11	7.3	6.1	9.2	3.6	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	1 833	1 197	482	78	46	30	128	67	45	–	5	11	7.0	5.6	9.3	–	...	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	514	360	102	27	13	12	35	25	–	5	5	–	6.8	6.9	–	...	...	–
Nonmanufacturing industries	610	420	126	34	30	–	54	29	20	–	5	–	8.9	6.9	15.9	–	...	–
Transport equipment operatives	1 183	809	257	76	25	16	89	43	31	5	5	5	7.5	5.3	12.1	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	2 514	1 534	644	150	144	42	320	93	100	30	69	28	12.7	6.1	15.5	20.0	47.9	...
Construction	719	373	181	89	53	23	70	13	17	5	22	13	9.7	3.5	9.4	...	...	...
Manufacturing	520	308	164	23	15	10	63	20	21	12	–	10	12.1	6.5	12.8	...	–	...
Other industries	1 275	853	299	38	76	9	187	60	62	13	47	5	14.7	7.0	20.7	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	41	41	–	–	–	–	18	18	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	85	37	25	–	10	13	28	6	9	–	–	13	...	...	...	–	–	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	17	7	6	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	68	30	19	–	6	13	28	6	9	–	–	13	...	...	...	–	–	...
Service workers, except private household	2 577	1 761	552	92	120	52	261	130	62	5	38	26	10.1	7.4	11.2	...	31.7	...
Food service workers	256	197	40	12	7	–	41	22	12	–	7	–	16.0	11.2	...	–	...	–
Protective service workers	290	217	36	5	11	21	20	11	–	–	–	9	6.9	5.1	–	–	–	...
Other service workers, except private household	2 031	1 347	476	75	102	31	200	97	50	5	31	17	9.8	7.2	10.5	...	30.4	...
Private household workers	40	17	16	7	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Head unemployed	643	245	145	121	111	21	134	48	–	38	36	12	20.8	19.6	–	31.4	32.4	...
Head not in labor force	2 609	217	137	99	243	1 913	890	31	23	23	73	740	34.1	14.3	16.8	...	30.0	38.7
Families with female head	6 324	2 432	1 116	409	743	1 624	2 770	683	381	165	467	1 074	43.8	28.1	34.1	40.3	62.9	66.1
Head employed	3 941	2 216	897	273	401	154	1 346	586	290	92	251	127	34.2	26.4	32.3	33.7	62.6	82.5
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	424	227	128	38	24	7	79	44	19	–	16	–	18.6	19.4	14.8	–	...	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	89	54	26	–	–	9	31	22	–	–	–	9	...	...	–	–	–	...
Sales workers	59	18	9	12	20	–	46	8	9	12	17	–	...	...	...	...	...	–
Clerical and kindred workers	800	479	172	56	71	22	186	43	42	38	41	22	23.3	9.0	24.4	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	727	408	203	37	41	38	247	126	60	12	18	31	34.0	30.9	29.6	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	69	32	31	–	6	–	24	14	4	–	6	–	...	...	...	–	...	–
Farm workers	30	11	8	–	11	–	15	–	4	–	11	–	...	–	...	–	...	–
Service workers, except private household	1 299	752	240	88	155	64	553	254	118	21	104	56	42.6	33.8	49.2	...	67.1	...
Food service workers	255	148	53	20	24	10	110	46	32	8	14	10	43.1	31.1	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	1 044	604	187	68	131	54	443	208	86	13	90	46	42.4	34.4	46.0	...	68.7	...
Private household workers	444	235	80	42	73	14	165	75	34	9	38	9	37.2	31.9	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	400	119	118	28	62	73	213	45	50	23	46	49	53.3	37.8	42.4	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	1 983	97	101	108	280	1 397	1 211	52	41	50	170	898	61.1	...	40.6	46.3	60.7	64.3

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
ST. LOUIS																		
Total																		
Families with male head	117 755	71 037	16 815	4 642	5 660	19 601	10 367	2 401	1 076	562	1 160	5 168	8.8	3.4	6.4	12.1	20.5	26.4
Head employed	89 919	68 441	14 698	3 321	2 719	740	4 559	2 177	950	384	680	368	5.1	3.2	6.5	11.6	25.0	49.7
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	7 823	6 038	1 121	349	285	30	148	60	31	10	33	14	1.9	1.0	2.8	2.9	11.6	...
Health workers, except practitioners	297	217	41	26	13	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	1.3	–	–	–	...	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	612	189	320	68	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	6 914	5 632	760	255	237	30	144	60	31	10	29	14	2.1	1.1	4.1	3.9	12.2	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	6 328	5 500	538	127	116	47	148	93	11	5	19	20	2.3	1.7	2.0	3.9	16.4	...
Salaried	5 187	4 551	420	95	93	28	67	27	5	5	19	11	1.3	0.6	1.2	...	...	...
Self-employed	1 141	949	118	32	23	19	81	66	6	–	–	9	7.1	7.0	5.1	–	–	...
Retail trade	549	487	36	4	17	5	39	39	–	–	–	–	7.1	8.0	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	592	462	82	28	6	14	42	27	6	–	–	9	7.1	5.8	...	–	–	...
Sales workers	4 060	3 127	591	142	170	30	139	90	20	–	21	8	3.4	2.9	3.4	–	12.4	...
Retail trade	1 509	1 105	249	64	80	11	58	28	15	–	15	–	3.8	2.5	6.0	–	...	–
Other than retail trade	2 551	2 022	342	78	90	19	81	62	5	–	6	8	3.2	3.1	1.5	–	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	9 027	7 555	976	200	237	59	262	129	45	24	42	22	2.9	1.7	4.6	12.0	17.7	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	17 769	13 472	3 009	691	505	92	642	267	141	73	122	39	3.6	2.0	4.7	10.6	24.2	...
Construction craftsmen	3 814	2 243	1 086	318	152	15	183	75	31	31	42	4	4.8	3.3	2.9	9.7	27.6	...
Mechanics and repairmen	4 049	3 220	594	120	95	20	174	73	53	17	20	11	4.3	2.3	8.9	14.2	...	...
All other craftsmen	9 906	8 009	1 329	253	258	57	285	119	57	25	60	24	2.9	1.5	4.3	9.9	23.3	...
Operatives, except transport	18 210	13 131	3 849	584	486	160	1 201	550	270	69	206	106	6.6	4.2	7.0	11.8	42.4	66.3
Durable goods manufacturing	9 876	6 778	2 391	368	277	62	702	314	179	28	132	49	7.1	4.6	7.5	7.6	47.7	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	4 557	3 541	775	104	98	39	268	151	52	5	36	24	5.9	4.3	6.7	4.8	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	3 777	2 812	683	112	111	59	231	85	39	36	38	33	6.1	3.0	5.7	32.1	34.2	...
Transport equipment operatives	7 452	5 496	1 368	287	210	91	456	223	100	29	51	53	6.1	4.1	7.3	10.1	24.3	...
Laborers, except farm	7 357	5 186	1 409	440	216	106	580	221	154	77	58	70	7.9	4.3	10.9	17.5	26.9	66.0
Construction	862	427	277	119	24	15	84	16	36	21	5	6	9.7	3.7	13.0	17.6	...	...
Manufacturing	2 312	1 636	475	113	59	29	185	66	57	25	27	10	8.0	4.0	12.0	22.1	...	...
Other industries	4 183	3 123	657	208	133	62	311	139	61	31	26	54	7.4	4.5	9.3	14.9	19.5	...
Farmers and farm managers	86	64	–	7	6	9	23	11	–	7	–	5	...	...	–	...	–	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	194	110	41	5	30	8	49	14	–	5	22	8	25.3	12.7	–	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	120	54	31	5	22	8	39	4	–	5	22	8	32.5	...	–	...	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	74	56	10	–	8	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	11 525	8 710	1 782	484	447	102	896	515	178	85	95	23	7.8	5.9	10.0	17.6	21.3	22.5
Food service workers	1 685	1 200	321	62	95	7	133	73	21	15	24	–	7.9	6.1	6.5	...	...	–
Protective service workers	3 285	2 695	353	114	117	6	126	64	22	8	32	–	3.8	2.4	6.2	7.0	27.4	–
Other service workers, except private household	6 555	4 815	1 108	308	235	89	637	378	135	62	39	23	9.7	7.9	12.2	20.1	16.6	...
Private household workers	88	52	14	5	11	6	15	4	–	–	11	–	...	...	–	–	...	–
Head unemployed	3 999	1 304	1 241	578	577	299	621	158	92	91	144	136	15.5	12.1	7.4	15.7	25.0	45.5
Head not in labor force	23 837	1 292	876	743	2 364	18 562	5 187	66	34	87	336	4 664	21.8	5.1	3.9	11.7	14.2	25.1
Families with female head	31 750	11 584	3 901	1 507	3 035	11 723	11 086	1 619	977	660	1 758	6 072	34.9	14.0	25.0	43.8	57.9	51.8
Head employed	17 249	10 977	3 380	991	1 314	587	3 753	1 420	775	384	738	436	21.8	12.9	22.9	38.7	56.2	74.3
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 674	1 024	475	91	63	21	140	70	23	12	20	15	8.4	6.8	4.8	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	408	324	38	11	27	8	26	13	–	–	5	8	6.4	4.0	–	–	...	...
Sales workers	601	393	74	41	56	37	135	47	16	23	26	23	22.5	12.0	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	4 745	3 589	571	232	252	101	521	186	81	60	114	80	11.0	5.2	14.2	25.9	45.2	79.2
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	3 434	2 161	784	183	217	89	738	268	170	93	128	79	21.5	12.4	21.7	50.8	59.0	...
Laborers, except farm	212	156	16	22	4	14	64	42	–	22	–	–	30.2	26.9	–	...	–	–
Farm workers	19	9	5	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	...	–	–	–	...	–
Service workers, except private household	4 806	2 711	1 092	276	525	202	1 507	550	346	126	338	147	31.4	20.3	31.7	45.7	64.4	72.8
Food service workers	1 370	687	307	103	214	59	531	183	103	51	147	47	38.8	26.6	33.6	49.5	68.7	...
Other service workers	3 436	2 024	785	173	311	143	976	367	243	75	191	100	28.4	18.1	31.0	43.4	61.4	69.9
Private household workers	1 350	610	325	135	165	115	617	244	139	48	102	84	45.7	40.0	42.8	35.6	61.8	73.0
Head unemployed	1 091	170	176	133	304	308	619	60	64	56	181	258	56.7	35.3	36.4	42.1	59.5	83.8
Head not in labor force	13 410	437	345	383	1 417	10 828	6 714	139	138	220	839	5 378	50.1	31.8	40.0	57.4	59.2	49.7

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ST. LOUIS—Continued

Negro

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	37 349	21 499	6 733	1 655	1 588	5 874	5 592	1 516	688	308	493	2 587	15.0	7.1	10.2	18.6	31.0	44.0
Head employed	28 504	20 312	5 778	1 226	786	402	2 667	1 374	610	219	244	220	9.4	6.8	10.6	17.9	31.0	54.7
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 297	934	269	55	39	–	22	15	3	–	4	–	1.7	1.6	1.1	–	...	–
Health workers, except practitioners	123	73	30	16	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	3.3	–	–	–	...	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	225	65	125	21	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	949	796	114	18	21	–	18	15	3	–	–	–	1.9	1.9	2.6	–	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	810	575	134	46	29	26	73	18	11	5	19	20	9.0	3.1	8.2	...	...	...
Salaried	580	413	90	31	29	17	47	7	5	5	19	11	8.1	1.7	...	...	...	...
Self-employed	230	162	44	15	–	9	26	11	6	–	–	9	11.3	6.8	...	–	–	...
Retail trade	105	91	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	125	71	30	15	–	9	26	11	6	–	–	9	20.8	...	...	–	–	...
Sales workers	613	394	175	11	22	11	39	33	–	–	6	–	6.4	8.4	–	–	...	–
Retail trade	302	185	86	11	16	4	24	18	–	–	6	–	7.9	9.7	–	–	...	–
Other than retail trade	311	209	89	–	6	7	15	15	–	–	–	–	4.8	7.2	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	2 994	2 431	376	82	77	28	168	99	25	19	9	16	5.6	4.1	6.6	...	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	3 631	2 607	735	177	90	22	249	120	71	28	20	10	6.9	4.6	9.7	15.8	...	...
Construction craftsmen	691	390	178	85	38	–	47	14	16	10	7	–	6.8	3.6	9.0	...	...	–
Mechanics and repairmen	1 003	740	214	39	10	–	92	53	27	12	–	–	9.2	7.2	12.6	...	–	–
All other craftsmen	1 937	1 477	343	53	42	22	110	53	28	6	13	10	5.7	3.6	8.2	...	...	...
Operatives, except transport	7 250	5 051	1 639	297	168	95	763	403	178	55	58	69	10.5	8.0	10.9	18.5	34.5	...
Durable goods manufacturing	4 104	2 702	1 048	200	116	38	428	219	114	24	43	28	10.4	8.1	10.9	12.0	37.1	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	1 683	1 322	291	36	11	23	174	110	37	5	4	18	10.3	8.3	12.7	...	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 463	1 027	300	61	41	34	161	74	27	26	11	23	11.0	7.2	9.0	...	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	2 745	1 913	573	110	90	59	284	147	55	19	23	40	10.3	7.7	9.6	17.3	...	...
Laborers, except farm	3 576	2 433	811	195	76	61	387	146	123	44	35	39	10.8	6.0	15.2	22.6	...	...
Construction	581	300	199	67	11	4	60	5	36	14	5	–	10.3	1.7	18.1	...	...	–
Manufacturing	1 129	755	281	56	17	20	137	49	47	19	17	5	12.1	6.5	16.7	...	...	...
Other industries	1 866	1 378	331	72	48	37	190	92	40	11	13	34	10.2	6.7	12.1	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	30	26	–	–	–	4	11	11	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	119	63	33	–	15	8	37	14	–	–	15	8	31.1	...	–	–	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	75	29	23	–	15	8	27	4	–	–	15	8	...	...	–	–	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	44	34	10	–	–	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	5 371	3 849	1 023	248	169	82	619	364	144	49	44	18	11.5	9.5	14.1	19.8	26.0	...
Food service workers	687	433	173	34	40	7	77	40	12	10	15	–	11.2	9.2	6.9	...	...	–
Protective service workers	696	529	137	18	6	6	49	13	22	8	6	–	7.0	2.5	16.1	...	...	–
Other service workers, except private household	3 988	2 887	713	196	123	69	493	311	110	31	23	18	12.4	10.8	15.4	15.8	18.7	...
Private household workers	68	36	10	5	11	6	15	4	–	–	11	–	...	...	–	–	...	–
Head unemployed	1 927	747	566	251	228	135	369	116	57	47	68	81	19.1	15.5	10.1	18.7	29.8	60.0
Head not in labor force	6 918	440	389	178	574	5 337	2 556	26	21	42	181	2 286	36.9	5.9	5.4	23.6	31.5	42.8
Families with female head	17 608	5 761	2 677	1 015	2 002	6 153	8 449	1 285	845	508	1 329	4 482	48.0	22.3	31.6	50.0	66.4	72.8
Head employed	9 687	5 375	2 318	663	915	416	3 003	1 112	682	306	580	323	31.0	20.7	29.4	46.2	63.4	77.6
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	921	518	310	51	31	11	80	42	23	–	10	5	8.7	8.1	7.4	–	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	101	71	17	6	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	177	91	27	23	20	16	94	32	12	23	15	12	53.1	...	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	1 835	1 249	296	119	120	51	333	131	56	41	58	47	18.1	10.5	18.9	34.5	48.3	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	1 637	850	437	129	154	67	561	181	144	74	105	57	34.3	21.3	33.0	57.4	68.2	...
Laborers, except farm	132	86	11	22	4	9	37	15	–	22	–	–	28.0	...	–	...	–	–
Farm workers	19	9	5	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	...	–	–	–	...	–
Service workers, except private household	3 611	1 947	900	188	415	161	1 316	486	313	102	291	124	36.4	25.0	34.8	54.3	70.1	77.0
Food service workers	850	391	219	50	156	34	390	131	81	31	116	31	45.9	33.5	37.0	...	74.4	...
Other service workers	2 761	1 556	681	138	259	127	926	355	232	71	175	93	33.5	22.8	34.1	51.4	67.6	73.2
Private household workers	1 254	554	315	125	159	101	577	225	134	44	96	78	46.0	40.6	42.5	35.2	60.4	77.2
Head unemployed	781	107	114	106	210	244	526	45	56	49	151	225	67.3	42.1	49.1	46.2	71.9	92.2
Head not in labor force	7 140	279	245	246	877	5 493	4 920	128	107	153	598	3 934	68.9	45.9	43.7	62.2	68.2	71.6

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
THE STATE														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**1 204 751**	**83 516**	**925 661**	**195 574**	**1 084 701**	**76 007**	**839 035**	**169 659**	**120 050**	**7 509**	**86 626**	**25 915**	**71 416**	**28 429**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	153 620	2 320	89 589	61 711	134 317	1 862	78 776	53 679	19 303	458	10 813	8 032	8 983	3 573
8 years	225 682	3 953	155 670	66 059	202 733	3 316	141 325	58 092	22 949	637	14 345	7 967	10 460	3 643
High school: 1 to 3 years	208 524	16 261	166 315	25 948	181 119	13 736	145 254	22 129	27 405	2 525	21 061	3 819	19 060	8 793
4 years	363 485	37 493	305 018	20 974	328 681	34 538	276 518	17 625	34 804	2 955	28 500	3 349	23 799	9 527
College: 1 to 3 years	121 703	15 562	95 160	10 981	112 369	14 903	88 012	9 454	9 334	659	7 148	1 527	5 909	1 887
4 years	69 591	5 585	58 658	5 348	65 966	5 360	55 930	4 676	3 625	225	2 728	672	1 949	706
5 years or more	62 146	2 342	55 251	4 553	59 516	2 292	53 220	4 004	2 630	50	2 031	549	1 256	300
Median school years completed	12.0	12.5	12.2	8.5	12.1	12.6	12.2	8.5	10.9	12.0	11.6	8.6	11.6	11.4
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**139 470**	**12 326**	**85 333**	**41 811**	**102 479**	**8 459**	**58 142**	**35 878**	**36 991**	**3 867**	**27 191**	**5 933**	**29 478**	**15 201**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	40 080	939	20 614	18 527	31 794	590	15 223	15 981	8 286	349	5 391	2 546	5 528	2 457
8 years	36 425	1 227	20 372	14 826	28 981	777	15 221	12 983	7 444	450	5 151	1 843	5 134	2 257
High school: 1 to 3 years	26 609	4 069	18 548	3 992	16 153	2 407	10 478	3 268	10 456	1 662	8 070	724	9 391	5 514
4 years	25 634	3 743	19 323	2 568	17 194	2 607	12 525	2 062	8 440	1 136	6 798	506	7 527	4 151
College: 1 to 3 years	6 828	1 720	3 861	1 247	5 062	1 500	2 528	1 034	1 766	220	1 333	213	1 448	618
4 years	2 272	466	1 379	427	1 838	427	1 057	354	434	39	322	73	322	174
5 years or more	1 622	162	1 236	224	1 457	151	1 110	196	165	11	126	28	128	30
Median school years completed	8.8	11.9	9.3	8.2	8.7	12.2	8.9	8.2	9.8	11.0	10.1	8.2	10.3	10.6
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**11.6**	**14.8**	**9.2**	**21.4**	**9.4**	**11.1**	**6.9**	**21.1**	**30.8**	**51.5**	**31.4**	**22.9**	**41.3**	**53.5**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	26.1	40.5	23.0	30.0	23.7	31.7	19.3	29.8	42.9	76.2	49.9	31.7	61.5	68.8
8 years	16.1	31.0	13.1	22.4	14.3	23.4	10.8	22.3	32.4	70.6	35.9	23.1	49.1	62.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	12.8	25.0	11.2	15.4	8.9	17.5	7.2	14.8	38.2	65.8	38.3	19.0	49.3	62.7
4 years	7.1	10.0	6.3	12.2	5.2	7.5	4.5	11.7	24.3	38.4	23.9	15.1	31.6	43.6
College: 1 to 3 years	5.6	11.1	4.1	11.4	4.5	10.1	2.9	10.9	18.9	33.4	18.6	13.9	24.5	32.8
4 years	3.3	8.3	2.4	8.0	2.8	8.0	1.9	7.6	12.0	17.3	11.8	10.9	16.5	24.6
5 years or more	2.6	6.9	2.2	4.9	2.4	6.6	2.1	4.9	6.3	...	6.2	5.1	10.2	10.0
White														
All Income Levels														
Total	**1 098 794**	**75 358**	**841 494**	**181 942**	**1 008 298**	**70 339**	**778 730**	**159 229**	**90 496**	**5 019**	**62 764**	**22 713**	**48 154**	**16 324**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	127 899	1 754	72 330	53 815	114 939	1 512	66 036	47 391	12 960	242	6 294	6 424	4 737	1 502
8 years	211 521	3 491	144 435	63 595	192 717	3 093	133 354	56 270	18 804	398	11 081	7 325	7 391	2 168
High school: 1 to 3 years	180 141	13 425	142 325	24 391	162 477	12 067	129 379	21 031	17 664	1 358	12 946	3 360	10 738	4 080
4 years	338 195	34 190	283 942	20 063	310 167	31 996	261 224	16 947	28 028	2 194	22 718	3 116	18 087	6 438
College: 1 to 3 years	114 215	14 780	88 878	10 557	106 643	14 216	83 253	9 174	7 572	564	5 625	1 383	4 504	1 318
4 years	67 275	5 433	56 679	5 163	64 108	5 220	54 345	4 543	3 167	213	2 334	620	1 630	555
5 years or more	59 548	2 285	52 905	4 358	57 247	2 235	51 139	3 873	2 301	50	1 766	485	1 067	263
Median school years completed	12.1	12.6	12.2	8.6	12.1	12.6	12.2	8.6	11.3	12.2	12.0	8.7	12.1	12.1
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**113 016**	**9 622**	**66 032**	**37 362**	**90 396**	**7 244**	**50 512**	**32 640**	**22 620**	**2 378**	**15 520**	**4 722**	**16 506**	**7 558**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	31 232	602	15 038	15 592	26 514	427	12 309	13 778	4 718	175	2 729	1 814	2 648	928
8 years	32 279	937	17 299	14 043	27 139	680	14 036	12 423	5 140	257	3 263	1 620	3 109	1 200
High school: 1 to 3 years	18 567	2 817	12 149	3 601	13 502	1 939	8 528	3 035	5 065	878	3 621	566	4 223	2 276
4 years	21 360	3 089	15 923	2 348	15 514	2 259	11 356	1 899	5 846	830	4 567	449	5 086	2 554
College: 1 to 3 years	5 999	1 561	3 261	1 177	4 675	1 370	2 312	993	1 324	191	949	184	1 050	416
4 years	2 137	459	1 294	384	1 749	423	1 003	323	388	36	291	61	288	163
5 years or more	1 442	157	1 068	217	1 303	146	968	189	139	11	100	28	102	21
Median school years completed	8.8	12.1	9.2	8.2	8.7	12.3	8.9	8.2	9.9	11.6	10.5	8.3	10.8	11.2
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**10.3**	**12.8**	**7.8**	**20.5**	**9.0**	**10.3**	**6.5**	**20.5**	**25.0**	**47.4**	**24.7**	**20.8**	**34.3**	**46.3**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	24.4	34.3	20.8	29.0	23.1	28.2	18.6	29.1	36.4	72.3	43.4	28.2	55.9	61.8
8 years	15.3	26.8	12.0	22.1	14.1	22.0	10.5	22.1	27.3	64.6	29.4	22.1	42.1	55.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.3	21.0	8.5	14.8	8.3	16.1	6.6	14.4	28.7	64.7	28.0	16.8	39.3	55.8
4 years	6.3	9.0	5.6	11.7	5.0	7.1	4.3	11.2	20.9	37.8	20.1	14.4	28.1	39.7
College: 1 to 3 years	5.3	10.6	3.7	11.1	4.4	9.6	2.8	10.8	17.5	33.9	16.9	13.3	23.3	31.6
4 years	3.2	8.4	2.3	7.4	2.7	8.1	1.8	7.1	12.3	16.9	12.5	9.8	17.7	29.4
5 years or more	2.4	6.9	2.0	5.0	2.3	6.5	1.9	4.9	6.0	...	5.7	5.8	9.6	8.0
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**102 795**	**7 944**	**81 496**	**13 355**	**73 588**	**5 469**	**57 928**	**10 191**	**29 207**	**2 475**	**23 568**	**3 164**	**23 016**	**12 001**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	25 270	561	16 891	7 818	18 978	345	12 420	6 213	6 292	216	4 471	1 605	4 216	2 059
8 years	13 871	452	11 002	2 417	9 766	213	7 761	1 792	4 105	239	3 241	625	3 050	1 470
High school: 1 to 3 years	28 006	2 796	23 709	1 501	18 343	1 635	15 661	1 047	9 663	1 161	8 048	454	8 259	4 685
4 years	24 638	3 221	20 561	856	17 940	2 465	14 847	628	6 698	756	5 714	228	5 651	3 045
College: 1 to 3 years	7 189	746	6 049	394	5 479	655	4 566	258	1 710	91	1 483	136	1 367	565
4 years	2 055	142	1 739	174	1 616	130	1 364	122	439	12	375	52	305	144
5 years or more	1 766	26	1 545	195	1 466	26	1 309	131	300	–	236	64	168	33
Median school years completed	10.3	12.1	10.6	6.8	10.3	12.2	10.7	6.6	10.3	11.0	10.5	7.9	10.5	10.6
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**25 971**	**2 651**	**18 948**	**4 372**	**11 700**	**1 165**	**7 371**	**3 164**	**14 271**	**1 486**	**11 577**	**1 208**	**12 872**	**7 602**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	8 697	337	5 462	2 898	5 155	163	2 823	2 169	3 542	174	2 639	729	2 854	1 517
8 years	4 098	286	3 039	773	1 799	93	1 156	550	2 299	193	1 883	223	2 020	1 057
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 966	1 238	6 361	367	2 607	457	1 941	209	5 359	781	4 420	158	5 136	3 226
4 years	4 204	645	3 345	214	1 644	339	1 148	157	2 560	306	2 197	57	2 407	1 580
College: 1 to 3 years	805	138	597	70	366	109	216	41	439	29	381	29	395	202
4 years	107	7	57	43	61	4	26	31	46	3	31	12	34	11
5 years or more	94	–	87	7	68	–	61	7	26	–	26	–	26	9
Median school years completed	9.1	10.7	9.5	6.0	8.4	11.1	8.7	5.8	9.7	10.4	9.9	6.6	9.9	10.1
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**25.3**	**33.4**	**23.3**	**32.7**	**15.9**	**21.3**	**12.7**	**31.0**	**48.9**	**60.0**	**49.1**	**38.2**	**55.9**	**63.3**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	34.4	60.1	32.3	37.1	27.2	47.2	22.7	34.9	56.3	80.6	59.0	45.4	67.7	73.7
8 years	29.5	63.3	27.6	32.0	18.4	43.7	14.9	30.7	56.0	80.8	58.1	35.7	66.2	71.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	28.4	44.3	26.8	24.5	14.2	28.0	12.4	20.0	55.5	67.3	54.9	34.8	62.2	68.9
4 years	17.1	20.0	16.3	25.0	9.2	13.8	7.7	25.0	38.2	40.5	38.4	25.0	42.6	51.9
College: 1 to 3 years	11.2	18.5	9.9	17.8	6.7	16.6	4.7	15.9	25.7	...	25.7	21.3	28.9	35.8
4 years	5.2	4.9	3.3	24.7	3.8	3.1	1.9	25.4	10.5	...	8.3	...	11.1	7.6
5 years or more	5.3	–	5.6	3.6	4.6	–	4.7	5.3	8.7	–	11.0	–	15.5	...

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
THE STATE—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Language														
All Income Levels														
Total	**8 868**	**949**	**7 206**	**713**	**8 237**	**898**	**6 692**	**647**	**631**	**51**	**514**	**66**	**466**	**217**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 268	24	902	342	1 116	24	784	308	152	–	118	34	90	47
8 years	777	46	615	116	738	46	576	116	39	–	39	–	33	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 621	241	1 321	59	1 442	222	1 174	46	179	19	147	13	150	74
4 years	2 436	401	1 943	92	2 265	376	1 816	73	171	25	127	19	128	73
College: 1 to 3 years	1 184	161	990	33	1 134	161	940	33	50	–	50	–	46	4
4 years	652	51	550	51	632	44	537	51	20	7	13	–	13	13
5 years or more	930	25	885	20	910	25	865	20	20	–	20	–	6	6
Median school years completed	12.3	12.4	12.4	8.1	12.4	12.4	12.4	8.1	11.1	...	11.0	...	11.2	11.5
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**827**	**181**	**512**	**134**	**651**	**168**	**364**	**119**	**176**	**13**	**148**	**15**	**157**	**94**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	224	–	149	75	186	–	111	75	38	–	38	–	30	17
8 years	90	33	32	25	90	33	32	25	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	245	71	154	20	174	64	97	13	71	7	57	7	64	39
4 years	137	38	85	14	91	32	53	6	46	6	32	8	42	33
College: 1 to 3 years	96	39	57	–	80	39	41	–	16	–	16	–	16	–
4 years	13	–	13	–	8	–	8	–	5	–	5	–	5	5
5 years or more	22	–	22	–	22	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	10.2	11.4	10.5	7.1	9.9	11.4	10.2	6.3	11.1	...	10.9	...	11.3	...
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**9.3**	**19.1**	**7.1**	**18.8**	**7.9**	**18.7**	**5.4**	**18.4**	**27.9**	...	**28.8**	...	**33.7**	**43.3**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	17.7	–	16.5	21.9	16.7	–	14.2	24.4	25.0	–	32.2	–	...	...
8 years	11.6	...	5.2	21.6	12.2	...	5.6	21.6	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.1	29.5	11.7	...	12.1	28.8	8.3	...	39.7	...	38.8	...	42.7	...
4 years	5.6	9.5	4.4	...	4.0	8.5	2.9	...	26.9	...	25.2	...	32.8	...
College: 1 to 3 years	8.1	24.2	5.8	–	7.1	24.2	4.4	–	...	–	...	–	...	–
4 years	2.0	–	2.4	–	1.3	–	1.5	–	...	–	...	–	...	...
5 years or more	2.4	–	2.5	–	2.4	–	2.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
URBAN														
All Income Levels														
Total	**824 828**	**60 992**	**643 487**	**120 349**	**728 294**	**54 727**	**572 377**	**101 190**	**96 534**	**6 265**	**71 110**	**19 159**	**58 100**	**23 686**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	95 040	1 602	56 231	37 207	80 421	1 277	47 865	31 279	14 619	325	8 366	5 928	6 888	2 865
8 years	127 596	2 675	88 919	36 002	110 794	2 134	78 073	30 587	16 802	541	10 846	5 415	7 832	2 891
High school: 1 to 3 years	146 960	11 613	118 830	16 517	123 956	9 435	100 915	13 606	23 004	2 178	17 915	2 911	16 095	7 591
4 years	247 792	25 745	207 091	14 956	219 014	23 324	183 450	12 240	28 778	2 421	23 641	2 716	19 438	7 832
College: 1 to 3 years	96 131	12 777	75 491	7 863	88 146	12 206	69 312	6 628	7 985	571	6 179	1 235	5 058	1 634
4 years	58 432	4 496	49 653	4 283	55 427	4 311	47 358	3 758	3 005	185	2 295	525	1 624	594
5 years or more	52 877	2 084	47 272	3 521	50 536	2 040	45 404	3 092	2 341	44	1 868	429	1 165	279
Median school years completed	12.2	12.6	12.3	8.6	12.2	12.6	12.3	8.6	11.2	12.0	11.7	8.7	11.7	11.4
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**72 186**	**8 590**	**44 835**	**18 761**	**44 078**	**5 439**	**23 654**	**14 985**	**28 108**	**3 151**	**21 181**	**3 776**	**23 228**	**12 459**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	19 207	577	10 091	8 539	13 293	330	6 084	6 879	5 914	247	4 007	1 660	4 121	1 944
8 years	15 001	784	8 540	5 677	9 970	414	4 873	4 683	5 031	370	3 667	994	3 758	1 771
High school: 1 to 3 years	16 675	2 934	11 790	1 951	8 039	1 512	5 060	1 467	8 636	1 422	6 730	484	7 884	4 695
4 years	13 928	2 420	9 996	1 512	7 373	1 526	4 725	1 122	6 555	894	5 271	390	5 850	3 351
College: 1 to 3 years	4 619	1 374	2 535	710	3 170	1 195	1 427	548	1 449	179	1 108	162	1 205	525
4 years	1 532	359	914	259	1 164	331	632	201	368	28	282	58	282	143
5 years or more	1 224	142	969	113	1 069	131	853	85	155	11	116	28	128	30
Median school years completed	9.3	12.0	10.0	8.1	8.9	12.3	9.5	8.1	10.1	11.0	10.3	8.2	10.4	10.6
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**8.8**	**14.1**	**7.0**	**15.6**	**6.1**	**9.9**	**4.1**	**14.8**	**29.1**	**50.3**	**29.8**	**19.7**	**40.0**	**52.6**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	20.2	36.0	17.9	22.9	16.5	25.8	12.7	22.0	40.5	76.0	47.9	28.0	59.8	67.9
8 years	11.8	29.3	9.6	15.8	9.0	19.4	6.2	15.3	29.9	68.4	33.8	18.4	48.0	61.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.3	25.3	9.9	11.8	6.5	16.0	5.0	10.8	37.5	65.3	37.6	16.6	49.0	61.8
4 years	5.6	9.4	4.8	10.1	3.4	6.5	2.6	9.2	22.8	36.9	22.3	14.4	30.1	42.8
College: 1 to 3 years	4.8	10.8	3.4	9.0	3.6	9.8	2.1	8.3	18.1	31.3	17.9	13.1	23.8	32.1
4 years	2.6	8.0	1.8	6.0	2.1	7.7	1.3	5.3	12.2	15.1	12.3	11.0	17.4	24.1
5 years or more	2.3	6.8	2.0	3.2	2.1	6.4	1.9	2.7	6.6	...	6.2	6.5	11.0	10.8
RURAL NONFARM														
All Income Levels														
Total	**275 849**	**20 284**	**202 653**	**52 912**	**256 291**	**19 124**	**189 432**	**47 735**	**19 558**	**1 160**	**13 221**	**5 177**	**11 708**	**4 347**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	44 729	614	25 387	18 728	40 799	500	23 288	17 011	3 930	114	2 099	1 717	1 845	624
8 years	63 553	1 120	42 932	19 501	58 784	1 042	40 086	17 656	4 769	78	2 846	1 845	2 226	673
High school: 1 to 3 years	46 483	4 311	35 696	6 476	42 636	3 983	32 889	5 764	3 847	328	2 807	712	2 684	1 126
4 years	84 265	10 455	69 507	4 303	79 112	9 943	65 349	3 820	5 153	512	4 158	483	3 841	1 548
College: 1 to 3 years	19 777	2 491	15 071	2 215	18 682	2 409	14 250	2 023	1 095	82	821	192	749	248
4 years	9 037	1 041	7 177	819	8 523	1 001	6 818	704	514	40	359	115	272	107
5 years or more	8 005	252	6 883	870	7 755	246	6 752	757	250	6	131	113	91	21
Median school years completed	10.9	12.4	11.8	8.4	11.0	12.4	11.9	8.4	9.8	12.1	10.8	8.5	11.0	11.3
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**49 756**	**3 337**	**28 083**	**18 336**	**41 935**	**2 660**	**22 714**	**16 561**	**7 821**	**677**	**5 369**	**1 775**	**5 660**	**2 584**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	16 988	311	8 415	8 262	14 889	223	7 168	7 498	2 099	88	1 247	764	1 273	468
8 years	14 931	409	7 536	6 986	12 904	338	6 252	6 314	2 027	71	1 284	672	1 204	463
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 612	1 053	4 956	1 603	5 932	817	3 728	1 387	1 680	236	1 228	216	1 402	782
4 years	7 695	1 128	5 741	826	6 024	892	4 386	746	1 671	236	1 355	80	1 510	747
College: 1 to 3 years	1 661	309	938	414	1 388	274	728	386	273	35	210	28	231	93
4 years	548	107	302	139	482	96	262	124	66	11	40	15	40	31
5 years or more	321	20	195	106	316	20	190	106	5	–	5	–	–	–
Median school years completed	8.5	11.7	8.7	8.1	8.5	11.8	8.7	8.1	8.9	11.3	9.4	8.2	9.8	10.4
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**18.0**	**16.5**	**13.9**	**34.7**	**16.4**	**13.9**	**12.0**	**34.7**	**40.0**	**58.4**	**40.6**	**34.3**	**48.3**	**59.4**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	38.0	50.7	33.1	44.1	36.5	44.6	30.8	44.1	53.4	77.2	59.4	44.5	69.0	75.0
8 years	23.5	36.5	17.6	35.8	22.0	32.4	15.6	35.8	42.5	...	45.1	36.4	54.1	68.8
High school: 1 to 3 years	16.4	24.4	13.9	24.8	13.9	20.5	11.3	24.1	43.7	72.0	43.7	30.3	52.2	69.4
4 years	9.1	10.8	8.3	19.2	7.6	9.0	6.7	19.5	32.4	46.1	32.6	16.6	39.3	48.3
College: 1 to 3 years	8.4	12.4	6.2	18.7	7.4	11.4	5.1	19.1	24.9	...	25.6	14.6	30.8	37.5
4 years	6.1	10.3	4.2	17.0	5.7	9.6	3.8	17.6	12.8	...	11.1	13.0	14.7	29.0
5 years or more	4.0	7.9	2.8	12.2	4.1	8.1	2.8	14.0	2.0	–	3.8	–	–	–

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
RURAL FARM														
All Income Levels														
Total	**104 074**	**2 240**	**79 521**	**22 313**	**100 116**	**2 156**	**77 226**	**20 734**	**3 958**	**84**	**2 295**	**1 579**	**1 608**	**396**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	13 851	104	7 971	5 776	13 097	85	7 623	5 389	754	19	348	387	250	84
8 years	34 533	158	23 819	10 556	33 155	140	23 166	9 849	1 378	18	653	707	402	79
High school: 1 to 3 years	15 081	337	11 789	2 955	14 527	318	11 450	2 759	554	19	339	196	281	76
4 years	31 428	1 293	28 420	1 715	30 555	1 271	27 719	1 565	873	22	701	150	520	147
College: 1 to 3 years	5 795	294	4 598	903	5 541	288	4 450	803	254	6	148	100	102	5
4 years	2 122	48	1 828	246	2 016	48	1 754	214	106	–	74	32	53	5
5 years or more	1 264	6	1 096	162	1 225	6	1 064	155	39	–	32	7	–	–
Median school years completed	9.7	12.4	11.0	8.5	9.8	12.4	11.0	8.5	8.9	...	10.3	8.6	10.6	10.4
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**17 528**	**399**	**12 415**	**4 714**	**16 466**	**360**	**11 774**	**4 332**	**1 062**	**39**	**641**	**382**	**590**	**158**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	3 885	51	2 108	1 726	3 612	37	1 971	1 604	273	14	137	122	134	45
8 years	6 493	34	4 296	2 163	6 107	25	4 096	1 986	386	9	200	177	172	23
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 322	82	1 802	438	2 182	78	1 690	414	140	4	112	24	105	37
4 years	4 011	195	3 586	230	3 797	189	3 414	194	214	6	172	36	167	53
College: 1 to 3 years	548	37	388	123	504	31	373	100	44	6	15	23	12	–
4 years	192	–	163	29	192	–	163	29	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 years or more	77	–	72	5	72	–	67	5	5	–	5	–	–	–
Median school years completed	8.8	12.2	9.0	8.3	8.8	12.2	9.0	8.3	8.7	...	8.9	8.4	8.9	9.9
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**16.8**	**17.8**	**15.6**	**21.1**	**16.4**	**16.7**	**15.2**	**20.9**	**26.8**	...	**27.9**	**24.2**	**36.7**	**39.9**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	28.0	49.0	26.4	29.9	27.6	...	25.9	29.8	36.2	...	39.4	31.5	53.6	...
8 years	18.8	21.5	18.0	20.5	18.4	17.9	17.7	20.2	28.0	...	30.6	25.0	42.8	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.4	24.3	15.3	14.8	15.0	24.5	14.8	15.0	25.3	...	33.0	12.2	37.4	...
4 years	12.8	15.1	12.6	13.4	12.4	14.9	12.3	12.4	24.5	...	24.5	24.0	32.1	36.1
College: 1 to 3 years	9.5	12.6	8.4	13.6	9.1	10.8	8.4	12.5	17.3	...	10.1	23.0	11.8	–
4 years	9.0	–	8.9	11.8	9.5	–	9.3	13.6	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 years or more	6.1	–	6.6	3.1	5.9	–	6.3	3.2	...	–	...	–	–	–
KANSAS CITY, MO.–KANS., SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**324 459**	**24 953**	**260 777**	**38 729**	**291 876**	**22 565**	**236 300**	**33 011**	**32 583**	**2 388**	**24 477**	**5 718**	**20 912**	**8 547**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	29 785	532	18 362	10 891	26 304	435	16 460	9 409	3 481	97	1 902	1 482	1 503	662
8 years	35 771	690	25 483	9 598	32 060	584	23 045	8 431	3 711	106	2 438	1 167	1 994	729
High school: 1 to 3 years	57 507	4 778	46 328	6 401	49 554	4 006	40 208	5 340	7 953	772	6 120	1 061	5 816	2 770
4 years	111 641	11 417	94 064	6 160	99 779	10 328	84 396	5 055	11 862	1 089	9 668	1 105	8 251	3 342
College: 1 to 3 years	43 066	4 548	35 522	2 996	39 550	4 322	32 779	2 449	3 516	226	2 743	547	2 247	693
4 years	25 973	2 103	22 267	1 603	24 852	2 021	21 436	1 395	1 121	82	831	208	573	199
5 years or more	20 716	885	18 751	1 080	19 777	869	17 976	932	939	16	775	148	528	152
Median school years completed	12.4	12.6	12.4	8.9	12.4	12.6	12.5	8.8	12.1	12.2	12.2	9.6	12.1	12.0
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**22 333**	**2 716**	**14 519**	**5 098**	**13 460**	**1 618**	**7 868**	**3 974**	**8 873**	**1 098**	**6 651**	**1 124**	**7 533**	**4 046**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	4 497	136	2 259	2 102	3 395	75	1 591	1 729	1 102	61	668	373	675	355
8 years	3 980	192	2 401	1 387	2 703	108	1 447	1 148	1 277	84	954	239	1 033	449
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 847	996	4 138	713	2 758	494	1 792	472	3 089	502	2 346	241	2 809	1 662
4 years	5 477	943	3 968	566	2 890	559	1 928	403	2 587	384	2 040	163	2 340	1 312
College: 1 to 3 years	1 626	281	1 123	222	988	239	612	137	638	42	511	85	531	199
4 years	564	148	318	98	430	123	232	75	134	25	86	23	105	55
5 years or more	342	20	312	10	296	20	266	10	46	–	46	–	40	14
Median school years completed	10.4	12.0	10.9	8.3	9.7	12.2	10.5	8.2	11.0	11.4	11.2	8.8	11.2	11.2
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**6.9**	**10.9**	**5.6**	**13.2**	**4.6**	**7.2**	**3.3**	**12.0**	**27.2**	**46.0**	**27.2**	**19.7**	**36.0**	**47.3**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	15.1	25.6	12.3	19.3	12.9	17.2	9.7	18.4	31.7	...	35.1	25.2	44.9	53.6
8 years	11.1	27.8	9.4	14.5	8.4	18.5	6.3	13.6	34.4	79.2	39.1	20.5	51.8	61.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.2	20.8	8.9	11.1	5.6	12.3	4.5	8.8	38.8	65.0	38.3	22.7	48.3	60.0
4 years	4.9	8.3	4.2	9.2	2.9	5.4	2.3	8.0	21.8	35.3	21.1	14.8	28.4	39.3
College: 1 to 3 years	3.8	6.2	3.2	7.4	2.5	5.5	1.9	5.6	18.1	18.6	18.6	15.5	23.6	28.7
4 years	2.2	7.0	1.4	6.1	1.7	6.1	1.1	5.4	12.0	...	10.3	11.1	18.3	27.6
5 years or more	1.7	2.3	1.7	0.9	1.5	2.3	1.5	1.1	4.9	–	5.9	–	7.6	9.2
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**33 465**	**2 798**	**26 443**	**4 224**	**24 694**	**2 048**	**19 411**	**3 235**	**8 771**	**750**	**7 032**	**989**	**6 906**	**3 605**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	6 673	91	4 389	2 193	5 361	68	3 528	1 765	1 312	23	861	428	734	355
8 years	3 740	127	2 907	706	2 784	72	2 138	574	956	55	769	132	739	368
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 349	835	7 909	605	6 227	527	5 312	388	3 122	308	2 597	217	2 676	1 497
4 years	9 544	1 327	7 817	400	7 041	1 025	5 733	283	2 503	302	2 084	117	2 101	1 123
College: 1 to 3 years	2 688	317	2 198	173	2 072	262	1 699	111	616	55	499	62	493	208
4 years	800	101	586	113	666	94	489	83	134	7	97	30	80	37
5 years or more	671	–	637	34	543	–	512	31	128	–	125	3	83	17
Median school years completed	11.0	12.3	11.2	7.7	11.0	12.3	11.3	7.3	11.0	11.9	11.2	8.5	11.2	11.2
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**7 189**	**795**	**5 159**	**1 235**	**3 193**	**360**	**1 955**	**878**	**3 996**	**435**	**3 204**	**357**	**3 606**	**2 162**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 695	20	965	710	1 128	8	584	536	567	12	381	174	387	212
8 years	1 046	62	797	187	515	21	349	145	531	41	448	42	475	246
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 491	346	1 984	161	794	124	581	89	1 697	222	1 403	72	1 627	1 012
4 years	1 547	305	1 133	109	579	165	350	64	968	140	783	45	908	603
College: 1 to 3 years	330	56	229	45	137	36	75	26	193	20	154	19	174	76
4 years	51	6	22	23	30	6	6	18	21	–	16	5	16	4
5 years or more	29	–	29	–	10	–	10	–	19	–	19	–	19	9
Median school years completed	10.0	11.7	10.2	7.0	8.9	12.2	9.2	6.6	10.6	11.2	10.7	8.1	10.7	10.8
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**21.5**	**28.4**	**19.5**	**29.2**	**12.9**	**17.6**	**10.1**	**27.1**	**45.6**	**58.0**	**45.6**	**36.1**	**52.2**	**60.0**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	25.4	...	22.0	32.4	21.0	...	16.6	30.4	43.2	...	44.3	40.7	52.7	59.7
8 years	28.0	48.8	27.4	26.5	18.5	...	16.3	25.3	55.5	...	58.3	31.8	64.3	66.8
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.6	41.4	25.1	26.6	12.8	23.5	10.9	22.9	54.4	72.1	54.0	33.2	60.8	67.6
4 years	16.2	23.0	14.5	27.3	8.2	16.1	6.1	22.6	38.7	46.4	37.6	38.5	43.2	53.7
College: 1 to 3 years	12.3	17.7	10.4	26.0	6.6	13.7	4.4	23.4	31.3	...	30.9	...	35.3	36.5
4 years	6.4	5.9	3.8	20.4	4.5	...	1.2	...	15.7	–	...	...	...	...
5 years or more	4.3	–	4.6	–	1.8	–	2.0	–	14.8	–	15.2	–	...	...

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
KANSAS CITY, MO.–KANS., SMSA—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Language														
All Income Levels														
Total	**5 446**	**597**	**4 406**	**443**	**4 936**	**560**	**4 002**	**374**	**510**	**37**	**404**	**69**	**355**	**151**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 060	35	724	301	887	35	590	262	173	–	134	39	96	51
8 years	537	23	453	61	483	23	399	61	54	–	54	–	48	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 051	129	890	32	935	122	803	10	116	7	87	22	101	46
4 years	1 537	295	1 214	28	1 406	265	1 121	20	131	30	93	8	90	46
College: 1 to 3 years	612	69	536	7	592	69	516	7	20	–	20	–	20	–
4 years	329	34	289	6	321	34	281	6	8	–	8	–	–	–
5 years or more	320	12	300	8	312	12	292	8	8	–	8	–	–	–
Median school years completed	12.0	12.4	12.1	5.9	12.1	12.4	12.2	5.7	9.7	...	9.5	...	10.0	10.1
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**520**	**84**	**328**	**108**	**370**	**77**	**200**	**93**	**150**	**7**	**128**	**15**	**142**	**58**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	180	14	107	59	132	14	59	59	48	–	48	–	40	12
8 years	65	5	31	29	57	5	23	29	8	–	8	–	8	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	156	39	105	12	98	32	61	5	58	7	44	7	58	26
4 years	82	26	48	8	56	26	30	–	26	–	18	8	26	12
College: 1 to 3 years	37	–	37	–	27	–	27	–	10	–	10	–	10	–
4 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	9.3	...	9.7	7.3	8.9	...	9.9	...	10.0	...	9.5	...	10.2	...
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**9.5**	**14.1**	**7.4**	**24.4**	**7.5**	**13.8**	**5.0**	**24.9**	**29.4**	**...**	**31.7**	**...**	**40.0**	**38.4**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	17.0	...	14.8	19.6	14.9	...	10.0	22.5	27.7	–	35.8	–	...	...
8 years	12.1	...	6.8	...	11.8	...	5.8	...	...	–	...	–	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	14.8	30.2	11.8	...	10.5	26.2	7.6	...	50.0	...	...	...	57.4	...
4 years	5.3	8.8	4.0	...	4.0	9.8	2.7	–	19.8	–	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	6.0	–	6.9	–	4.6	–	5.2	–	...	–	...	–	...	–
4 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
ST. LOUIS, MO.–ILL., SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**595 741**	**37 398**	**479 812**	**78 531**	**527 058**	**32 996**	**428 081**	**65 981**	**68 683**	**4 402**	**51 731**	**12 550**	**41 995**	**17 644**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	77 426	1 365	47 707	28 354	65 365	1 059	40 582	23 724	12 061	306	7 125	4 630	5 878	2 519
8 years	103 367	1 965	76 839	24 563	90 382	1 552	68 116	20 714	12 985	413	8 723	3 849	6 000	2 301
High school: 1 to 3 years	111 676	8 028	94 033	9 615	94 432	6 218	80 251	7 963	17 244	1 810	13 782	1 652	12 399	6 094
4 years	168 817	16 511	144 601	7 705	150 306	15 059	128 969	6 278	18 511	1 452	15 632	1 427	12 795	5 121
College: 1 to 3 years	59 170	6 035	49 448	3 687	54 521	5 723	45 575	3 223	4 649	312	3 873	464	3 264	1 138
4 years	41 204	2 408	36 071	2 725	39 253	2 320	34 504	2 429	1 951	88	1 567	296	1 095	367
5 years or more	34 081	1 086	31 113	1 882	32 799	1 065	30 084	1 650	1 282	21	1 029	232	564	104
Median school years completed	12.0	12.4	12.1	8.4	12.1	12.5	12.2	8.4	10.6	11.5	11.2	8.4	11.2	11.0
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**48 150**	**5 189**	**32 099**	**10 862**	**26 995**	**2 869**	**15 543**	**8 583**	**21 155**	**2 320**	**16 556**	**2 279**	**17 930**	**9 998**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	14 280	542	7 889	5 849	9 269	314	4 344	4 611	5 011	228	3 545	1 238	3 628	1 754
8 years	10 018	570	6 305	3 143	6 243	266	3 421	2 556	3 775	304	2 884	587	2 907	1 498
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 922	2 044	9 003	875	4 972	865	3 450	657	6 950	1 179	5 553	218	6 465	3 955
4 years	8 394	1 433	6 343	618	4 110	936	2 719	455	4 284	497	3 624	163	3 929	2 292
College: 1 to 3 years	2 090	382	1 486	222	1 222	280	761	181	868	102	725	41	779	413
4 years	807	153	564	90	601	143	397	61	206	10	167	29	169	86
5 years or more	639	65	509	65	578	65	451	62	61	–	58	3	53	–
Median school years completed	9.0	11.2	9.6	7.4	8.7	12.0	9.0	7.4	9.8	10.6	10.0	7.4	10.1	10.3
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**8.1**	**13.9**	**6.7**	**13.8**	**5.1**	**8.7**	**3.6**	**13.0**	**30.8**	**52.7**	**32.0**	**18.2**	**42.7**	**56.7**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	18.4	39.7	16.5	20.6	14.2	29.7	10.7	19.4	41.5	74.5	49.8	26.7	61.7	69.6
8 years	9.7	29.0	8.2	12.8	6.9	17.1	5.0	12.3	29.1	73.6	33.1	15.3	48.5	65.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.7	25.5	9.6	9.1	5.3	13.9	4.3	8.3	40.3	65.1	40.3	13.2	52.1	64.9
4 years	5.0	8.7	4.4	8.0	2.7	6.2	2.1	7.2	23.1	34.2	23.2	11.4	30.7	44.8
College: 1 to 3 years	3.5	6.3	3.0	6.0	2.2	4.9	1.7	5.6	18.7	32.7	18.7	8.8	23.9	36.3
4 years	2.0	6.4	1.6	3.3	1.5	6.2	1.2	2.5	10.6	...	10.7	9.8	15.4	23.4
5 years or more	1.9	6.0	1.6	3.5	1.8	6.1	1.5	3.8	4.8	–	5.6	1.3	9.4	–
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**82 216**	**6 449**	**65 926**	**9 841**	**57 256**	**4 174**	**45 567**	**7 515**	**24 960**	**2 275**	**20 359**	**2 326**	**19 875**	**10 341**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	21 196	513	14 695	5 988	15 521	300	10 515	4 706	5 675	213	4 180	1 282	3 882	1 828
8 years	11 203	361	9 152	1 690	7 651	181	6 208	1 262	3 552	180	2 944	428	2 637	1 244
High school: 1 to 3 years	22 926	2 433	19 402	1 091	14 568	1 297	12 467	804	8 358	1 136	6 935	287	7 181	4 129
4 years	18 471	2 474	15 419	578	13 040	1 846	10 785	409	5 431	628	4 634	169	4 671	2 490
College: 1 to 3 years	5 520	571	4 701	248	4 168	463	3 522	183	1 352	108	1 179	65	1 113	506
4 years	1 532	74	1 357	101	1 164	64	1 035	65	368	10	322	36	276	119
5 years or more	1 368	23	1 200	145	1 144	23	1 035	86	224	–	165	59	115	25
Median school years completed	10.1	11.9	10.4	6.6	10.1	12.2	10.5	6.4	10.2	11.0	10.3	7.3	10.4	10.5
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**21 501**	**2 464**	**15 958**	**3 079**	**8 790**	**1 000**	**5 561**	**2 229**	**12 711**	**1 464**	**10 397**	**850**	**11 560**	**6 803**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	7 106	328	4 651	2 127	3 878	157	2 113	1 608	3 228	171	2 538	519	2 693	1 379
8 years	3 206	245	2 466	495	1 262	101	815	346	1 944	144	1 651	149	1 740	920
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 039	1 199	5 568	272	2 100	375	1 566	159	4 939	824	4 002	113	4 709	2 964
4 years	3 437	588	2 717	132	1 246	309	854	83	2 191	279	1 863	49	2 049	1 331
College: 1 to 3 years	577	91	454	32	213	48	149	16	364	43	305	16	328	196
4 years	79	13	52	14	45	10	25	10	34	3	27	4	30	13
5 years or more	57	–	50	7	46	–	39	7	11	–	11	–	11	–
Median school years completed	9.2	10.6	9.5	5.8	8.4	10.9	8.8	5.5	9.7	10.5	9.8	6.6	9.9	10.1
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**26.2**	**38.2**	**24.2**	**31.3**	**15.4**	**24.0**	**12.2**	**29.7**	**50.9**	**64.4**	**51.1**	**36.5**	**58.2**	**65.8**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	33.5	63.9	31.7	35.5	25.0	52.3	20.1	34.2	56.9	80.3	60.7	40.5	69.4	75.4
8 years	28.6	67.9	26.9	29.3	16.5	55.8	13.1	27.4	54.7	80.0	56.1	34.8	66.0	74.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.7	49.3	28.7	24.9	14.4	28.9	12.6	19.8	59.1	72.5	57.7	39.4	65.6	71.8
4 years	18.6	23.8	17.6	22.8	9.6	16.7	7.9	20.3	40.3	44.4	40.2	29.0	43.9	53.5
College: 1 to 3 years	10.5	15.9	9.7	12.9	5.1	10.4	4.2	8.7	26.9	39.8	25.9	...	29.5	38.7
4 years	5.2	...	3.8	13.9	3.9	...	2.4	...	9.2	...	8.4	...	10.9	10.9
5 years or more	4.2	–	4.2	4.8	4.0	–	3.8	...	4.9	–	6.7	–	9.6	–

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
KANSAS CITY														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**126 117**	**9 586**	**98 253**	**18 278**	**109 121**	**8 386**	**85 704**	**15 031**	**16 996**	**1 200**	**12 549**	**3 247**	**10 512**	**4 651**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	14 509	249	8 742	5 518	12 461	195	7 616	4 650	2 048	54	1 126	868	861	412
8 years	14 251	322	9 996	3 933	12 355	268	8 712	3 375	1 896	54	1 284	558	1 059	422
High school: 1 to 3 years	25 109	2 177	19 976	2 956	20 433	1 718	16 432	2 283	4 676	459	3 544	673	3 373	1 650
4 years	41 256	3 876	34 182	3 198	35 422	3 377	29 497	2 548	5 834	499	4 685	650	3 860	1 689
College: 1 to 3 years	15 556	1 695	12 427	1 434	13 980	1 614	11 245	1 121	1 576	81	1 182	313	896	312
4 years	8 192	957	6 492	743	7 683	910	6 140	633	509	47	352	110	221	90
5 years or more	7 244	310	6 438	496	6 787	304	6 062	421	457	6	376	75	242	76
Median school years completed	12.2	12.5	12.3	8.9	12.3	12.6	12.3	8.8	11.9	12.1	12.1	9.9	12.0	11.7
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**11 193**	**1 373**	**7 386**	**2 434**	**6 323**	**796**	**3 709**	**1 818**	**4 870**	**577**	**3 677**	**616**	**4 127**	**2 270**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 353	86	1 232	1 035	1 676	43	826	807	677	43	406	228	418	234
8 years	1 842	115	1 210	517	1 219	73	712	434	623	42	498	83	535	234
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 257	569	2 310	378	1 429	268	920	241	1 828	301	1 390	137	1 687	991
4 years	2 600	395	1 879	326	1 248	229	795	224	1 352	166	1 084	102	1 181	680
College: 1 to 3 years	747	141	486	120	454	128	266	60	293	13	220	60	227	91
4 years	216	58	110	48	148	46	60	42	68	12	50	6	50	26
5 years or more	178	9	159	10	149	9	130	10	29	–	29	–	29	14
Median school years completed	10.3	11.6	10.6	8.4	9.6	12.1	10.0	8.2	10.9	11.0	11.0	9.0	11.0	11.0
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**8.9**	**14.3**	**7.5**	**13.3**	**5.8**	**9.5**	**4.3**	**12.1**	**28.7**	**48.1**	**29.3**	**19.0**	**39.3**	**48.8**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	16.2	34.5	14.1	18.8	13.4	22.1	10.8	17.4	33.1	...	36.1	26.3	48.5	56.8
8 years	12.9	35.7	12.1	13.1	9.9	27.2	8.2	12.9	32.9	...	38.8	14.9	50.5	55.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.0	26.1	11.6	12.8	7.0	15.6	5.6	10.6	39.1	65.6	39.2	20.4	50.0	60.1
4 years	6.3	10.2	5.5	10.2	3.5	6.8	2.7	8.8	23.2	33.3	23.1	15.7	30.6	40.3
College: 1 to 3 years	4.8	8.3	3.9	8.4	3.2	7.9	2.4	5.4	18.6	...	18.6	19.2	25.3	29.2
4 years	2.6	6.1	1.7	6.5	1.9	5.1	1.0	6.6	13.4	...	14.2	5.5	22.6	...
5 years or more	2.5	2.9	2.5	2.0	2.2	3.0	2.1	2.4	6.3	–	7.7	–	12.0	...
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**24 498**	**1 965**	**19 765**	**2 768**	**18 174**	**1 473**	**14 607**	**2 094**	**6 324**	**492**	**5 158**	**674**	**4 985**	**2 586**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	4 662	72	3 167	1 423	3 745	49	2 552	1 144	917	23	615	279	514	278
8 years	2 787	80	2 212	495	2 076	46	1 623	407	711	34	589	88	552	269
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 089	683	5 990	416	4 787	453	4 102	232	2 302	230	1 888	184	1 961	1 057
4 years	7 006	878	5 876	252	5 217	682	4 352	183	1 789	196	1 524	69	1 492	815
College: 1 to 3 years	1 913	194	1 616	103	1 508	187	1 254	67	405	7	362	36	330	122
4 years	580	58	461	61	484	56	385	43	96	2	76	18	63	32
5 years or more	461	–	443	18	357	–	339	18	104	–	104	–	73	13
Median school years completed	11.0	12.2	11.3	7.8	11.0	12.3	11.3	7.3	11.0	11.5	11.2	8.7	11.2	11.1
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**5 012**	**541**	**3 696**	**775**	**2 242**	**262**	**1 432**	**548**	**2 770**	**279**	**2 264**	**227**	**2 517**	**1 514**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 115	16	669	430	717	4	395	318	398	12	274	112	271	167
8 years	757	41	578	138	385	14	262	109	372	27	316	29	333	163
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 773	282	1 400	91	571	115	420	36	1 202	167	980	55	1 156	704
4 years	1 072	166	832	74	417	93	268	56	655	73	564	18	623	429
College: 1 to 3 years	237	36	172	29	123	36	71	16	114	–	101	13	105	38
4 years	29	–	16	13	19	–	6	13	10	–	10	–	10	4
5 years or more	29	–	29	–	10	–	10	–	19	–	19	–	19	9
Median school years completed	10.1	11.3	10.3	7.2	9.1	11.9	9.4	6.9	10.5	10.8	10.7	8.1	10.7	10.8
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**20.5**	**27.5**	**18.7**	**28.0**	**12.3**	**17.8**	**9.8**	**26.2**	**43.8**	**56.7**	**43.9**	**33.7**	**50.5**	**58.5**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	23.9	...	21.1	30.2	19.1	...	15.5	27.8	43.4	...	44.6	40.1	52.7	60.1
8 years	27.2	...	26.1	27.9	18.5	...	16.1	26.8	52.3	...	53.7	...	60.3	60.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	25.0	41.3	23.4	21.9	11.9	25.4	10.2	15.5	52.2	72.6	51.9	29.9	58.9	66.6
4 years	15.3	18.9	14.2	29.4	8.0	13.6	6.2	30.6	36.6	37.2	37.0	...	41.8	52.6
College: 1 to 3 years	12.4	18.6	10.6	28.2	8.2	19.3	5.7	...	28.1	–	27.9	...	31.8	31.1
4 years	5.0	–	3.5	...	3.9	–	1.6	...	...	–	...	–	...	...
5 years or more	6.3	–	6.5	–	2.8	–	2.9	–	18.3	–	18.3	–	...	...
ST. LOUIS														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**149 755**	**10 838**	**110 701**	**28 216**	**117 996**	**8 667**	**87 075**	**22 254**	**31 759**	**2 171**	**23 626**	**5 962**	**19 590**	**9 398**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	31 492	638	19 312	11 542	24 904	461	15 249	9 194	6 588	177	4 063	2 348	3 359	1 482
8 years	31 832	891	22 322	8 619	25 324	635	17 902	6 787	6 508	256	4 420	1 832	3 228	1 439
High school: 1 to 3 years	34 551	3 205	28 044	3 302	25 620	2 218	20 909	2 493	8 931	987	7 135	809	6 514	3 506
4 years	33 560	4 194	27 036	2 330	26 376	3 575	21 047	1 754	7 184	619	5 989	576	5 011	2 373
College: 1 to 3 years	9 948	1 241	7 577	1 130	8 328	1 141	6 239	948	1 620	100	1 338	182	1 067	446
4 years	4 201	369	3 142	690	3 661	337	2 739	585	540	32	403	105	269	125
5 years or more	4 171	300	3 268	603	3 783	300	2 990	493	388	–	278	110	142	27
Median school years completed	10.0	12.2	10.5	8.3	10.0	12.3	10.5	8.3	9.9	11.0	10.4	8.3	10.5	10.5
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**21 492**	**2 336**	**14 836**	**4 320**	**10 406**	**1 169**	**6 036**	**3 201**	**11 086**	**1 167**	**8 800**	**1 119**	**9 575**	**5 555**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	6 774	291	4 057	2 426	4 013	159	2 011	1 843	2 761	132	2 046	583	2 115	1 059
8 years	4 386	300	2 917	1 169	2 261	120	1 266	875	2 125	180	1 651	294	1 725	955
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 078	1 020	4 678	380	2 214	408	1 554	252	3 864	612	3 124	128	3 608	2 264
4 years	3 345	550	2 578	217	1 388	341	914	133	1 957	209	1 664	84	1 799	1 124
College: 1 to 3 years	619	121	424	74	310	90	167	53	309	31	257	21	267	146
4 years	145	35	73	37	97	32	37	28	48	3	36	9	39	7
5 years or more	145	19	109	17	123	19	87	17	22	–	22	–	22	–
Median school years completed	8.9	10.7	9.3	7.1	8.5	11.2	8.8	6.9	9.5	10.3	9.7	7.7	9.8	10.0
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**14.4**	**21.6**	**13.4**	**15.3**	**8.8**	**13.5**	**6.9**	**14.4**	**34.9**	**53.8**	**37.2**	**18.8**	**48.9**	**59.1**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	21.5	45.6	21.0	21.0	16.1	34.5	13.2	20.0	41.9	74.6	50.4	24.8	63.0	71.5
8 years	13.8	33.7	13.1	13.6	8.9	18.9	7.1	12.9	32.7	70.3	37.4	16.0	53.4	66.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.6	31.8	16.7	11.5	8.6	18.4	7.4	10.1	43.3	62.0	43.8	15.8	55.4	64.6
4 years	10.0	13.1	9.5	9.3	5.3	9.5	4.3	7.6	27.2	33.8	27.8	14.6	35.9	47.4
College: 1 to 3 years	6.2	9.8	5.6	6.5	3.7	7.9	2.7	5.6	19.1	31.0	19.2	11.5	25.0	32.7
4 years	3.5	9.5	2.3	5.4	2.6	9.5	1.4	4.8	8.9	...	8.9	8.6	14.5	5.6
5 years or more	3.5	6.3	3.3	2.8	3.3	6.3	2.9	3.4	5.7	–	7.9	–	15.5	–

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
ST. LOUIS—Continued														
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**55 067**	**4 379**	**43 859**	**6 829**	**37 459**	**2 852**	**29 454**	**5 153**	**17 608**	**1 527**	**14 405**	**1 676**	**13 799**	**7 236**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	13 928	337	9 570	4 021	10 176	203	6 830	3 143	3 752	134	2 740	878	2 512	1 180
8 years	7 712	254	6 252	1 206	5 157	114	4 184	859	2 555	140	2 068	347	1 867	921
High school: 1 to 3 years	15 836	1 682	13 408	746	9 944	934	8 448	562	5 892	748	4 960	184	5 007	2 890
4 years	12 446	1 693	10 307	446	8 439	1 258	6 869	312	4 007	435	3 438	134	3 370	1 793
College: 1 to 3 years	3 566	363	2 991	212	2 580	303	2 124	153	986	60	867	59	777	347
4 years	892	38	771	83	635	28	550	57	257	10	221	26	182	85
5 years or more	687	12	560	115	528	12	449	67	159	–	111	48	84	20
Median school years completed	10.1	11.9	10.4	6.8	10.0	12.1	10.3	6.6	10.3	11.0	10.4	7.6	10.5	10.6
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**14 065**	**1 472**	**10 591**	**2 002**	**5 616**	**585**	**3 592**	**1 439**	**8 449**	**887**	**6 999**	**563**	**7 663**	**4 528**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	4 328	207	2 825	1 296	2 305	100	1 231	974	2 023	107	1 594	322	1 684	874
8 years	2 248	151	1 720	377	853	47	550	256	1 395	104	1 170	121	1 238	679
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 654	712	3 765	177	1 408	222	1 073	113	3 246	490	2 692	64	3 096	1 944
4 years	2 351	344	1 908	99	838	178	597	63	1 513	166	1 311	36	1 404	911
College: 1 to 3 years	398	51	315	32	161	34	111	16	237	17	204	16	210	113
4 years	48	7	27	14	20	4	6	10	28	3	21	4	24	7
5 years or more	38	–	31	7	31	–	24	7	7	–	7	–	7	–
Median school years completed	9.3	10.6	9.6	6.2	8.6	11.0	9.0	5.9	9.7	10.4	9.8	7.0	9.9	10.1
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**25.5**	**33.6**	**24.1**	**29.3**	**15.0**	**20.5**	**12.2**	**27.9**	**48.0**	**58.1**	**48.6**	**33.6**	**55.5**	**62.6**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	31.1	61.4	29.5	32.2	22.7	49.3	18.0	31.0	53.9	79.9	58.2	36.7	67.0	74.1
8 years	29.1	59.4	27.5	31.3	16.5	41.2	13.1	29.8	54.6	74.3	56.6	34.9	66.3	73.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	29.4	42.3	28.1	23.7	14.2	23.8	12.7	20.1	55.1	65.5	54.3	34.8	61.8	67.3
4 years	18.9	20.3	18.5	22.2	9.9	14.1	8.7	20.2	37.8	38.2	38.1	26.9	41.7	50.8
College: 1 to 3 years	11.2	14.0	10.5	15.1	6.2	11.2	5.2	10.5	24.0	...	23.5	...	27.0	32.6
4 years	5.4	...	3.5	...	3.1	...	1.1	...	10.9	...	9.5	...	13.2	...
5 years or more	5.5	–	5.5	6.1	5.9	–	5.3	...	4.4	–	6.3	–	...	–

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	
THE STATE													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**1 204 751**	**83 516**	**925 661**	**195 574**	**1 084 701**	**76 007**	**839 035**	**169 659**	**120 050**	**26 079**	**53 268**	**14 788**	**25 915**
Mean family income	$10 135	$6 875	$11 183	$6 564	$10 583	$7 216	$11 705	$6 544	$6 086	$8 039	$5 302	$4 395	$6 698
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.6	96.8	94.0	51.0	90.6	97.3	94.8	50.2	73.8	82.4	79.5	68.2	56.2
Wage and salary income	79.0	93.3	82.9	40.7	79.5	93.7	83.3	39.0	69.9	78.1	76.1	65.7	51.7
Self-employment income	10.6	3.5	11.1	10.3	11.1	3.6	11.5	11.2	3.8	4.3	3.4	2.5	4.5
Social Security income	3.5	0.5	1.2	23.1	3.1	0.4	0.9	23.9	9.4	6.2	7.2	7.0	17.7
Public assistance income	0.6	0.4	0.4	2.0	0.4	0.1	0.2	1.8	3.8	1.3	3.1	15.6	3.3
Other income	6.4	2.3	4.4	23.9	6.0	2.1	4.1	24.1	13.1	10.2	10.2	9.2	22.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.0	97.0	96.7	55.2	91.1	98.8	97.9	54.1	79.5	90.2	83.9	73.8	62.8
Wage and salary income	83.8	95.7	90.8	45.4	84.4	97.4	91.6	43.4	77.5	88.0	82.6	73.0	59.0
Self-employment income	18.4	6.8	19.8	17.0	19.8	7.3	21.2	18.3	6.4	8.8	5.0	3.4	8.6
Social Security income	21.7	2.8	10.1	84.7	19.8	2.5	8.1	84.9	39.3	42.0	22.4	18.4	83.2
Public assistance income	5.4	3.7	4.1	12.2	3.7	1.7	2.4	10.8	20.8	11.2	18.3	46.7	21.0
Other income	33.0	17.7	30.2	52.8	32.7	17.6	30.0	52.8	35.6	42.0	28.2	20.8	52.8
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**139 470**	**12 326**	**85 333**	**41 811**	**102 479**	**8 459**	**58 142**	**35 878**	**36 991**	**2 994**	**18 065**	**9 999**	**5 933**
Mean family income	$1 885	$1 701	$2 072	$1 557	$1 945	$1 886	$2 190	$1 560	$1 721	$1 238	$1 497	$2 377	$1 539
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	58.0	85.1	72.3	10.4	61.0	93.0	79.7	9.4	48.5	38.0	57.3	52.3	16.6
Wage and salary income	52.0	82.7	64.1	9.3	53.4	90.1	68.7	8.3	47.7	37.6	56.4	51.7	16.0
Self-employment income	6.0	2.4	8.2	1.1	7.6	3.0	11.1	1.2	0.7	0.4	0.9	0.6	0.6
Social Security income	23.7	2.4	10.5	66.6	25.7	1.7	9.6	69.2	17.5	30.3	13.1	7.7	50.7
Public assistance income	11.7	7.4	11.3	14.3	7.5	1.8	5.9	12.8	25.0	19.8	19.5	32.9	23.2
Other income	6.5	5.2	5.9	8.7	5.8	3.5	4.8	8.6	9.0	11.9	10.1	7.1	9.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	60.1	81.7	75.1	23.3	61.8	91.2	81.6	22.6	55.6	49.8	61.4	63.5	27.5
Wage and salary income	50.1	79.7	62.7	15.8	48.7	88.4	64.2	14.3	54.1	46.4	60.2	62.7	24.8
Self-employment income	15.7	4.8	20.6	9.0	20.4	6.7	29.0	9.9	2.6	4.6	2.3	2.0	3.6
Social Security income	37.1	4.2	18.7	84.4	40.4	3.4	17.7	86.0	27.9	41.5	17.8	14.2	74.8
Public assistance income	19.9	14.8	20.0	21.3	13.4	5.0	11.2	18.9	38.2	28.3	31.8	53.9	35.9
Other income	17.4	12.6	15.5	22.7	17.0	11.2	14.5	22.5	18.5	22.0	17.8	15.5	24.1
White													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**1 098 794**	**75 358**	**841 494**	**181 942**	**1 008 298**	**70 339**	**778 730**	**159 229**	**90 496**	**21 951**	**39 477**	**6 355**	**22 713**
Mean family income	$10 389	$7 016	$11 491	$6 687	$10 731	$7 259	$11 880	$6 645	$6 576	$8 343	$5 605	$5 056	$6 980
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.5	97.0	94.0	50.4	90.4	97.4	94.7	49.7	72.6	81.7	77.8	70.1	55.3
Wage and salary income	78.3	93.3	82.4	39.8	78.9	93.6	82.8	38.2	68.2	77.0	73.9	66.0	50.6
Self-employment income	11.1	3.7	11.6	10.6	11.5	3.8	11.9	11.5	4.3	4.7	3.8	4.1	4.7
Social Security income	3.5	0.4	1.2	23.0	3.1	0.4	0.9	23.8	10.1	6.3	8.1	8.5	17.6
Public assistance income	0.4	0.2	0.3	1.7	0.3	0.1	0.2	1.6	2.3	1.0	2.1	8.8	2.6
Other income	6.6	2.3	4.6	24.8	6.2	2.1	4.3	24.9	15.1	11.0	12.0	12.7	24.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.1	98.0	97.1	54.8	91.1	99.0	98.0	53.7	79.7	90.2	84.3	77.1	62.4
Wage and salary income	83.4	96.5	90.7	44.4	84.0	97.5	91.2	42.4	77.3	87.6	82.7	75.8	58.1
Self-employment income	19.7	7.4	21.2	17.9	20.8	7.7	22.3	19.2	7.7	9.9	6.0	5.7	9.3
Social Security income	21.9	2.6	9.9	85.2	19.9	2.3	8.0	85.4	44.7	44.6	25.4	23.2	84.2
Public assistance income	4.2	2.2	3.0	10.7	3.3	1.3	2.1	9.7	14.7	8.9	13.2	31.6	18.0
Other income	34.7	18.5	31.8	54.6	34.0	18.1	31.3	54.3	42.0	46.2	33.2	29.3	56.7
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**113 016**	**9 622**	**66 032**	**37 362**	**90 396**	**7 244**	**50 512**	**32 640**	**22 620**	**2 231**	**12 006**	**3 661**	**4 722**
Mean family income	$1 830	$1 729	$2 011	$1 538	$1 895	$1 876	$2 124	$1 544	$1 573	$1 257	$1 441	$2 294	$1 498
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	56.7	88.4	73.5	8.8	59.1	93.5	78.7	8.1	45.3	35.9	55.6	53.8	13.6
Wage and salary income	49.6	85.5	63.2	7.6	50.7	90.0	66.3	6.8	44.3	35.3	54.5	52.6	13.0
Self-employment income	7.2	3.0	10.3	1.2	8.4	3.5	12.5	1.2	1.0	0.6	1.2	1.2	0.7
Social Security income	27.0	2.3	11.8	69.3	27.5	1.8	10.2	71.3	24.4	34.0	16.7	11.0	55.2
Public assistance income	9.1	3.7	8.1	12.8	7.1	1.0	5.7	11.8	18.4	17.0	15.0	24.7	20.1
Other income	7.2	5.6	6.6	9.2	6.3	3.8	5.3	8.9	11.9	13.1	12.7	10.6	11.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	59.1	85.9	76.1	22.1	60.7	92.4	81.4	21.7	52.5	47.2	60.5	64.8	25.1
Wage and salary income	47.0	83.4	60.5	13.8	46.2	89.2	61.8	12.7	50.3	42.6	58.9	63.3	21.8
Self-employment income	18.7	6.0	25.6	9.9	22.5	7.7	32.3	10.6	3.7	6.2	3.0	3.4	4.4
Social Security income	40.4	4.0	20.0	85.7	41.8	3.4	18.2	87.0	34.4	46.4	20.4	18.1	77.0
Public assistance income	15.3	8.2	14.3	18.7	12.1	3.2	10.3	16.9	27.8	22.2	23.9	39.6	31.3
Other income	18.9	13.6	17.0	23.6	18.0	11.7	15.5	23.1	22.6	23.9	21.0	21.3	27.2

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
THE STATE—Continued													
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**102 795**	**7 944**	**81 496**	**13 355**	**73 588**	**5 469**	**57 928**	**10 191**	**29 207**	**4 062**	**13 602**	**8 379**	**3 164**
Mean family income	$7 421	$5 577	$8 009	$4 933	$8 550	$6 721	$9 346	$5 005	$4 578	$6 367	$4 434	$3 898	$4 699
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.8	94.0	93.6	61.2	93.3	96.4	96.3	59.9	78.9	86.8	85.6	66.4	65.7
Wage and salary income	87.8	93.2	90.5	57.5	90.0	95.7	92.9	55.7	77.4	85.1	83.9	65.6	63.9
Self-employment income	3.0	0.8	3.1	3.7	3.3	0.7	3.4	4.2	1.5	1.7	1.7	0.8	1.8
Social Security income	3.7	1.0	1.9	24.2	3.2	0.8	1.2	25.8	6.3	5.4	4.1	5.5	19.0
Public assistance income	2.8	2.8	2.4	6.8	1.1	0.7	0.7	5.9	10.4	3.4	7.0	22.4	10.1
Other income	2.7	2.2	2.2	7.7	2.4	2.1	1.8	8.4	4.3	4.4	3.2	5.7	5.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	88.2	88.2	92.7	61.0	91.9	96.0	97.3	59.6	78.8	90.4	83.0	71.3	65.4
Wage and salary income	87.2	87.9	91.6	59.5	90.7	95.8	96.0	57.8	78.3	89.9	82.4	70.9	64.9
Self-employment income	5.1	1.5	5.4	4.8	6.2	1.9	6.7	5.5	2.2	2.9	2.1	1.6	2.8
Social Security income	19.8	4.8	11.8	77.3	18.5	4.2	9.5	77.8	22.8	28.2	13.8	14.9	75.9
Public assistance income	18.4	17.4	16.3	31.8	9.8	6.1	6.9	28.5	40.1	24.1	33.2	58.0	42.4
Other income	15.0	10.9	13.1	29.0	14.6	10.8	12.2	30.4	15.8	19.6	13.6	14.2	24.4
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**25 971**	**2 651**	**18 948**	**4 372**	**11 700**	**1 165**	**7 371**	**3 164**	**14 271**	**763**	**5 996**	**6 304**	**1 208**
Mean family income	$2 125	$1 599	$2 291	$1 722	$2 331	$1 958	$2 648	$1 732	$1 956	$1 181	$1 614	$2 424	$1 696
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	62.4	71.6	68.4	23.0	72.7	90.4	85.0	21.6	52.4	44.4	60.3	51.4	26.7
Wage and salary income	60.9	71.5	66.6	22.6	70.0	90.3	81.3	21.2	52.1	44.4	59.8	51.2	26.4
Self-employment income	1.5	0.1	1.8	0.4	2.7	0.1	3.7	0.4	0.3	–	0.5	0.2	0.4
Social Security income	11.8	2.8	6.7	46.2	14.9	1.2	6.5	50.3	8.8	19.0	6.7	6.0	35.0
Public assistance income	21.8	22.0	21.2	25.6	9.9	6.7	6.7	22.5	33.5	28.3	27.6	37.5	33.9
Other income	3.9	3.6	3.8	5.2	2.6	1.8	1.9	5.6	5.3	8.2	5.4	5.1	4.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	64.5	66.4	71.4	33.3	69.4	83.7	83.3	31.9	60.5	57.4	63.3	62.7	36.9
Wage and salary income	63.3	66.2	70.0	32.5	67.2	83.7	80.2	31.0	60.1	57.4	63.0	62.2	36.2
Self-employment income	2.9	0.6	3.5	1.4	5.1	0.7	7.3	1.7	1.0	–	1.1	1.1	0.7
Social Security income	23.3	4.8	14.3	73.5	30.2	3.1	14.7	76.3	17.7	27.3	12.6	12.0	66.2
Public assistance income	40.5	38.9	40.0	43.5	23.2	16.1	17.4	39.6	54.6	46.1	47.9	62.2	53.6
Other income	11.2	9.0	10.5	15.3	10.1	8.3	7.7	16.4	12.0	16.5	11.3	12.1	12.3
Persons of Spanish Language													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**8 868**	**949**	**7 206**	**713**	**8 237**	**898**	**6 692**	**647**	**631**	**137**	**349**	**79**	**66**
Mean family income	$10 718	$6 324	$11 535	$8 306	$11 083	$6 417	$11 984	$8 248	$5 949	$7 076	$5 306	...	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	...
Earnings	93.8	95.0	95.6	67.3	94.3	95.1	96.1	65.6	81.6	88.1	80.3	...	...
Wage and salary income	87.8	94.2	89.2	61.2	88.0	94.2	89.5	58.9	83.0	88.1	83.0	...	...
Self-employment income	5.9	0.8	6.3	6.0	6.2	0.9	6.6	6.7	–1.3	–	–2.7	...	...
Social Security income	1.8	–	0.8	17.8	1.6	–	0.5	18.3	9.0	4.2	10.4	...	...
Public assistance income	0.3	0.2	0.3	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.8	3.5	0.6	1.9	...	...
Other income	4.1	4.8	3.4	13.9	4.0	4.8	3.2	15.3	5.9	7.1	7.4	...	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	96.0	97.7	98.2	71.7	96.2	97.6	98.6	69.9	92.6	94.9	95.7	...	...
Wage and salary income	94.1	97.7	96.2	68.2	94.2	97.6	96.5	66.0	92.6	94.9	95.7	...	...
Self-employment income	8.3	6.0	8.7	7.6	8.8	6.3	9.2	8.3	2.2	–	4.0	–	–
Social Security income	11.7	0.7	6.6	77.3	10.4	0.8	5.2	76.7	28.5	24.8	24.4	...	...
Public assistance income	3.6	2.0	3.4	7.4	2.2	1.3	2.0	6.0	21.2	5.8	18.9	...	...
Other income	30.8	18.9	31.0	43.9	31.0	19.3	31.0	47.4	27.9	42.3	30.4	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**827**	**181**	**512**	**134**	**651**	**168**	**364**	**119**	**176**	**19**	**96**	**46**	**15**
Mean family income	$1 997	$1 714	$2 283	$1 284	$2 019	$1 736	$2 429	$1 165	$1 913	...	...	...	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...
Earnings	74.1	92.9	76.1	26.1	79.9	97.4	82.7	25.2	51.4	...	...	...	...
Wage and salary income	73.6	92.2	75.7	26.1	74.8	96.7	75.3	25.2	69.2	...	...	...	...
Self-employment income	0.4	0.6	0.4	–	5.1	0.7	7.3	–	–17.7	...	...	...	...
Social Security income	12.6	–	8.2	66.0	11.9	–	7.6	65.0	15.4	...	...	...	...
Public assistance income	8.1	1.7	10.8	1.6	4.2	–	6.0	2.0	23.4	...	...	...	...
Other income	5.1	5.4	4.9	6.3	4.0	2.6	3.8	7.8	9.7	...	...	...	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	75.2	92.3	80.7	31.3	74.8	91.7	82.1	28.6	76.7	...	...	...	...
Wage and salary income	74.5	92.3	79.5	31.3	73.9	91.7	80.5	28.6	76.7	...	...	...	...
Self-employment income	4.7	4.4	6.1	–	5.1	4.8	6.9	–	3.4	–	...	–	–
Social Security income	23.2	–	15.2	85.1	25.2	–	17.9	83.2	15.9	–	...	–	...
Public assistance income	15.8	3.9	23.4	3.0	9.2	–	15.4	3.4	40.3	–	...	...	–
Other income	15.4	7.7	19.1	11.2	14.7	4.8	20.1	12.6	17.6	...	...	–	–

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
URBAN													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**824 828**	**60 992**	**643 487**	**120 349**	**728 294**	**54 727**	**572 377**	**101 190**	**96 534**	**21 679**	**43 274**	**12 422**	**19 159**
Mean family income	$11 143	$7 045	$12 156	$7 803	$11 776	$7 449	$12 871	$7 920	$6 367	$8 498	$5 479	$4 478	$7 188
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.6	96.6	93.8	51.9	90.7	97.1	94.7	50.9	74.9	82.7	80.4	68.9	57.6
Wage and salary income	81.8	94.7	85.6	43.9	82.5	95.2	86.2	42.1	72.0	79.1	78.0	67.0	54.4
Self-employment income	7.9	1.8	8.2	8.0	8.2	1.9	8.5	8.8	2.9	3.6	2.4	1.9	3.2
Social Security income	3.1	0.5	1.1	20.7	2.7	0.4	0.8	21.3	8.8	5.9	6.5	6.4	17.8
Public assistance income	0.4	0.5	0.3	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	1.0	3.5	1.1	3.0	15.6	2.5
Other income	6.8	2.5	4.8	26.1	6.4	2.4	4.4	26.8	12.8	10.3	10.1	9.1	22.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	91.2	96.9	97.2	56.7	92.6	98.8	98.6	55.3	81.2	92.1	85.4	74.3	64.1
Wage and salary income	88.0	96.5	94.1	51.5	89.1	98.4	95.2	49.5	80.0	90.6	84.5	73.6	62.1
Self-employment income	11.1	3.6	11.9	10.4	12.0	3.9	12.9	11.4	4.3	6.1	3.5	2.4	5.1
Social Security income	20.2	3.0	10.0	83.8	17.9	2.6	7.8	83.6	37.6	41.6	20.4	17.2	84.9
Public assistance income	4.9	4.2	4.1	9.5	2.9	1.8	2.1	8.0	20.1	10.4	18.1	48.0	17.3
Other income	36.6	19.5	33.9	59.8	36.7	19.7	34.1	60.4	36.4	44.1	28.1	20.6	56.7
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**72 186**	**8 590**	**44 835**	**18 761**	**44 078**	**5 439**	**23 654**	**14 985**	**28 108**	**2 048**	**13 919**	**8 365**	**3 776**
Mean family income	$1 928	$1 688	$2 119	$1 582	$2 029	$1 895	$2 349	$1 573	$1 769	$1 236	$1 508	$2 403	$1 616
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	59.0	83.2	69.9	12.5	63.5	92.6	80.4	11.1	51.0	41.5	59.4	53.4	17.8
Wage and salary income	57.1	82.3	67.5	11.7	60.8	91.4	76.7	10.2	50.5	43.0	58.7	52.9	17.5
Self-employment income	1.9	0.9	2.4	0.8	2.7	1.2	3.7	0.9	0.5	−1.5	0.7	0.5	0.3
Social Security income	21.4	2.3	10.1	66.6	24.7	1.5	9.5	70.4	15.4	28.7	11.0	7.3	51.9
Public assistance income	12.9	9.2	13.8	11.9	6.2	2.1	5.5	9.9	24.9	18.3	19.8	32.7	19.5
Other income	6.7	5.3	6.2	9.0	5.6	3.7	4.6	8.6	8.7	11.4	9.8	6.6	10.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	59.9	80.2	72.1	21.5	61.4	90.7	80.9	20.0	57.5	53.5	62.5	63.8	27.3
Wage and salary income	56.5	79.6	68.0	18.5	56.5	89.9	74.1	16.6	56.6	52.5	61.6	63.0	26.1
Self-employment income	5.9	2.0	7.6	3.8	8.7	2.9	12.8	4.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.6
Social Security income	33.8	4.1	18.4	84.1	39.4	3.3	18.3	85.7	25.0	39.4	15.6	13.4	77.8
Public assistance income	23.1	18.0	25.3	20.2	12.9	5.8	11.9	17.0	39.0	27.3	32.6	55.3	32.9
Other income	18.2	13.7	16.6	24.1	18.2	13.1	16.1	23.5	18.1	21.6	17.0	15.4	26.4
RURAL NONFARM													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**275 849**	**20 284**	**202 653**	**52 912**	**256 291**	**19 124**	**189 432**	**47 735**	**19 558**	**3 399**	**8 899**	**2 083**	**5 177**
Mean family income	$8 002	$6 403	$9 131	$4 289	$8 263	$6 614	$9 435	$4 275	$4 575	$5 652	$4 441	$3 795	$4 413
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.3	97.4	94.3	43.4	90.2	97.9	95.1	42.3	68.6	79.0	74.0	60.6	53.3
Wage and salary income	77.5	92.0	81.7	34.4	78.0	92.5	82.2	32.9	63.6	74.2	68.4	57.0	48.6
Self-employment income	11.8	5.4	12.6	9.0	12.1	5.5	12.9	9.4	5.0	4.8	5.6	3.6	4.7
Social Security income	4.6	0.5	1.6	32.0	4.3	0.4	1.3	33.3	13.1	8.7	11.1	10.6	21.1
Public assistance income	1.1	0.3	0.6	5.6	0.9	0.1	0.4	5.2	6.4	3.0	4.3	17.9	9.1
Other income	5.0	1.8	3.5	19.0	4.7	1.5	3.3	19.3	11.9	9.4	10.6	10.9	16.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	85.2	97.2	95.0	43.3	86.3	98.7	96.2	42.2	70.6	79.9	77.6	68.3	53.5
Wage and salary income	78.6	94.7	88.2	35.9	79.5	96.1	89.1	34.5	68.0	77.4	75.4	67.7	49.0
Self-employment income	18.6	9.9	20.9	13.1	19.4	10.3	21.8	13.5	7.8	10.9	7.1	3.3	8.7
Social Security income	24.5	2.5	10.6	86.1	23.0	2.1	8.9	87.1	44.1	43.8	29.5	23.9	77.5
Public assistance income	7.7	2.4	4.9	20.5	6.3	1.4	3.6	18.7	26.7	17.9	20.4	43.0	36.7
Other income	24.4	12.6	21.0	41.8	23.9	12.0	20.5	42.0	30.9	30.5	28.0	21.3	40.0
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**49 756**	**3 337**	**28 083**	**18 336**	**41 935**	**2 660**	**22 714**	**16 561**	**7 821**	**771**	**3 777**	**1 498**	**1 775**
Mean family income	$1 977	$1 763	$2 242	$1 611	$2 045	$1 921	$2 363	$1 629	$1 613	$1 320	$1 491	$2 263	$1 451
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	54.4	88.7	72.9	8.2	56.6	93.7	77.6	7.8	39.5	31.0	50.6	43.9	13.2
Wage and salary income	48.1	84.8	63.8	7.3	49.5	89.4	67.1	6.8	38.4	28.9	49.2	43.2	12.1
Self-employment income	6.3	3.9	9.1	1.0	7.1	4.3	10.4	1.0	1.2	2.1	1.3	0.6	1.1
Social Security income	26.9	2.8	11.4	64.8	27.4	2.1	10.2	66.5	23.5	31.4	19.3	10.4	46.8
Public assistance income	12.3	3.6	10.2	18.5	10.1	1.2	7.5	17.1	26.9	23.9	19.1	36.0	33.1
Other income	6.4	4.9	5.6	8.5	5.9	3.0	4.7	8.7	10.1	13.7	11.0	9.8	6.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	54.7	84.4	74.3	19.3	55.8	91.7	78.6	18.8	48.8	37.5	58.4	60.0	23.8
Wage and salary income	46.0	80.7	62.8	14.1	45.8	87.3	64.6	13.3	47.4	35.9	57.2	59.6	21.1
Self-employment income	13.5	7.3	18.8	6.5	15.5	8.9	22.6	6.8	2.6	3.0	2.8	1.0	3.5
Social Security income	43.4	4.3	21.4	84.2	44.9	3.7	20.0	85.8	35.2	43.5	24.4	18.2	68.9
Public assistance income	20.7	8.2	18.8	25.8	17.4	3.7	14.4	23.8	38.1	34.5	31.1	49.8	44.5
Other income	16.6	10.0	14.3	21.3	16.1	7.3	13.1	21.6	19.1	23.0	20.1	15.9	18.1

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
RURAL FARM													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**104 074**	**2 240**	**79 521**	**22 313**	**100 116**	**2 156**	**77 226**	**20 734**	**3 958**	**1 001**	**1 095**	**283**	**1 579**
Mean family income	$7 800	$6 531	$8 544	$5 277	$7 844	$6 631	$8 628	$5 051	$6 693	$6 197	$5 306	$5 155	$8 245
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.8	98.1	95.1	58.5	90.7	98.2	95.4	59.9	64.1	82.9	77.9	81.7	47.1
Wage and salary income	51.1	63.0	55.0	27.2	51.4	63.5	54.9	27.0	43.0	59.2	51.9	64.4	28.9
Self-employment income	38.8	35.1	40.1	31.3	39.4	34.6	40.5	32.9	21.2	23.8	26.0	17.3	18.2
Social Security income	4.7	0.5	1.4	24.2	4.5	0.4	1.2	25.8	10.3	7.5	12.3	8.4	11.0
Public assistance income	0.4	0.1	0.3	1.4	0.4	0.1	0.2	1.4	1.5	0.9	1.3	4.4	1.6
Other income	5.1	1.3	3.3	15.9	4.4	1.3	3.2	12.9	24.0	8.6	8.6	5.6	40.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	92.7	98.8	97.3	75.8	93.2	99.1	97.7	75.7	80.6	85.8	77.5	91.2	77.5
Wage and salary income	63.4	82.3	70.8	35.3	63.5	82.7	70.9	33.9	63.3	68.1	67.4	84.8	53.6
Self-employment income	76.4	65.7	80.6	62.5	77.4	66.4	81.5	63.4	51.3	60.0	45.5	48.1	50.5
Social Security income	26.2	3.0	10.0	86.3	25.0	2.6	9.0	86.7	58.1	43.3	45.8	29.7	81.1
Public assistance income	3.3	1.0	2.3	6.9	3.0	1.0	2.1	6.4	10.0	5.5	7.1	14.5	14.1
Other income	26.8	15.0	23.1	41.2	26.3	15.4	22.7	40.7	39.8	37.1	36.0	25.4	46.7
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**17 528**	**399**	**12 415**	**4 714**	**16 466**	**360**	**11 774**	**4 332**	**1 062**	**175**	**369**	**136**	**382**
Mean family income	$1 448	$1 462	$1 523	$1 250	$1 462	$1 478	$1 537	$1 255	$1 238	$894	$1 156	$2 058	$1 184
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	66.2	94.8	82.5	11.0	67.6	94.7	84.0	10.3	40.4	25.9	44.3	77.1	19.1
Wage and salary income	39.4	71.6	48.2	7.9	39.7	70.0	48.6	7.2	33.5	6.4	37.6	69.5	16.7
Self-employment income	26.8	23.2	34.3	3.1	27.9	24.6	35.4	3.1	6.9	19.6	6.7	7.6	2.3
Social Security income	24.4	1.6	9.0	76.1	23.7	1.3	8.1	77.7	37.8	49.2	32.6	9.2	56.5
Public assistance income	3.3	0.4	2.8	5.0	2.7	0.4	2.4	4.0	12.8	16.7	9.5	9.0	16.8
Other income	6.2	3.3	5.7	7.9	6.0	3.6	5.5	7.9	9.0	8.1	13.6	4.7	7.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	76.6	93.0	87.6	46.1	77.9	94.7	89.1	46.1	56.1	60.6	53.1	85.3	46.6
Wage and salary income	35.5	74.2	43.1	12.0	35.3	73.9	43.3	10.5	37.7	21.1	40.1	77.9	28.5
Self-employment income	62.4	44.9	71.8	39.4	64.5	47.2	73.8	40.8	30.1	46.9	24.1	41.9	24.1
Social Security income	33.0	3.5	13.6	86.6	31.9	2.2	12.2	87.7	50.5	58.3	35.0	19.1	73.0
Public assistance income	4.9	1.5	4.0	7.7	4.2	1.7	3.6	6.1	16.5	12.6	9.2	15.4	25.7
Other income	16.8	10.5	14.6	23.2	16.3	11.7	14.2	22.6	23.8	22.3	21.1	15.4	30.1
KANSAS CITY, MO.–KANS., SMSA													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**324 459**	**24 953**	**260 777**	**38 729**	**291 876**	**22 565**	**236 300**	**33 011**	**32 583**	**6 698**	**16 114**	**4 053**	**5 718**
Mean family income	$11 841	$7 609	$12 769	$8 314	$12 415	$8 008	$13 407	$8 329	$6 692	$8 850	$5 690	$4 933	$8 233
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	91.0	96.9	94.5	51.8	91.9	97.3	95.1	51.2	75.8	84.3	82.4	69.1	55.4
Wage and salary income	82.7	94.8	85.8	43.4	83.3	95.1	86.2	42.1	73.1	81.5	80.5	66.5	50.9
Self-employment income	8.3	2.1	8.6	8.4	8.6	2.2	8.9	9.0	2.8	2.8	1.9	2.6	4.5
Social Security income	2.5	0.4	0.9	20.2	2.2	0.3	0.6	20.9	7.8	5.3	5.4	5.9	16.2
Public assistance income	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.5	3.0	0.6	2.9	14.5	1.2
Other income	6.2	2.2	4.4	27.4	5.8	2.2	4.1	27.4	13.4	9.8	9.4	10.5	27.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	93.4	97.8	97.9	60.7	94.4	99.3	98.9	59.2	84.7	94.5	87.9	77.4	69.2
Wage and salary income	90.1	97.4	94.7	54.5	90.9	98.9	95.5	52.4	83.2	92.9	86.9	76.9	66.2
Self-employment income	12.7	3.9	13.5	13.2	13.6	4.2	14.5	14.2	4.7	7.1	3.4	2.1	7.4
Social Security income	17.1	2.5	8.6	83.7	15.2	2.4	6.9	83.3	34.0	38.6	17.7	17.0	86.4
Public assistance income	3.4	3.7	3.1	5.6	2.1	1.8	1.7	4.7	15.7	6.9	15.2	38.8	11.0
Other income	36.0	18.6	33.7	62.6	36.0	19.0	33.7	63.5	35.9	44.7	28.3	22.0	56.9
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**22 333**	**2 716**	**14 519**	**5 098**	**13 460**	**1 618**	**7 868**	**3 974**	**8 873**	**466**	**4 696**	**2 587**	**1 124**
Mean family income	$1 877	$1 701	$2 043	$1 497	$1 952	$2 009	$2 171	$1 496	$1 762	$1 187	$1 441	$2 564	$1 501
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	63.2	83.1	72.9	13.6	68.4	92.9	83.6	11.5	54.6	57.5	62.9	54.3	21.2
Wage and salary income	62.4	82.7	71.6	14.7	67.4	92.5	81.5	13.1	54.0	57.3	62.0	54.2	20.3
Self-employment income	0.8	0.4	1.4	–1.0	1.0	0.4	2.0	–1.5	0.5	0.2	0.8	0.1	0.9
Social Security income	19.3	2.3	8.6	71.2	22.3	2.3	7.6	75.4	14.3	25.2	9.1	8.1	56.2
Public assistance income	11.5	10.9	13.0	6.0	4.7	1.9	5.0	5.1	23.0	9.6	19.7	31.0	9.5
Other income	5.9	3.7	5.5	9.2	4.7	2.9	3.8	8.0	8.1	7.7	8.4	6.6	13.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	64.3	81.7	74.5	26.0	66.3	93.3	82.2	23.9	61.4	63.7	65.0	66.5	33.5
Wage and salary income	60.0	81.3	69.3	22.2	59.9	93.0	73.6	19.5	60.2	62.2	63.6	65.8	31.9
Self-employment income	7.6	1.3	9.7	5.2	11.4	1.8	16.3	5.4	2.0	1.5	1.8	1.4	4.2
Social Security income	29.8	3.9	15.6	83.8	33.8	3.6	14.7	83.9	23.6	37.1	12.8	14.9	83.5
Public assistance income	17.8	16.9	20.2	11.6	9.6	5.0	10.2	10.1	30.3	19.1	26.8	44.6	16.8
Other income	17.1	11.8	16.0	22.8	16.3	12.7	14.7	20.8	18.3	19.3	15.5	18.2	29.8

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	
KANSAS CITY, MO.–KANS., SMSA—Continued													
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**33 465**	**2 798**	**26 443**	**4 224**	**24 694**	**2 048**	**19 411**	**3 235**	**8 771**	**1 150**	**4 254**	**2 378**	**989**
Mean family income	$7 820	$5 987	$8 448	$5 107	$8 882	$6 978	$9 698	$5 191	$4 832	$6 683	$4 734	$4 111	$4 834
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	91.5	94.3	94.0	63.7	93.6	96.4	96.2	62.1	81.0	89.5	86.0	69.7	69.4
Wage and salary income	88.4	93.7	90.6	61.7	90.2	95.7	92.5	60.0	79.1	87.5	83.2	69.5	67.7
Self-employment income	3.1	0.6	3.4	2.0	3.4	0.7	3.7	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.8	0.1	1.7
Social Security income	3.6	0.6	1.7	25.9	3.0	0.5	1.0	27.6	6.6	6.5	4.0	5.2	20.2
Public assistance income	2.1	2.8	1.9	2.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	2.0	8.9	1.5	6.7	21.0	5.0
Other income	2.8	2.2	2.4	7.7	2.6	2.5	2.2	8.4	3.6	2.5	3.3	4.1	5.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.5	93.1	94.2	65.8	93.4	98.3	97.8	63.8	82.6	95.8	85.7	75.2	72.1
Wage and salary income	89.6	93.1	93.2	64.5	92.3	98.3	96.7	62.4	81.8	93.8	84.8	75.2	71.3
Self-employment income	5.4	2.1	5.7	5.7	6.4	2.7	6.9	6.4	2.5	3.2	3.0	0.8	3.5
Social Security income	19.2	4.1	11.1	79.9	17.8	3.9	9.0	79.1	23.2	27.3	13.3	14.0	82.8
Public assistance income	13.1	14.7	12.6	15.7	6.5	4.9	5.6	12.7	31.9	12.8	29.7	47.9	25.3
Other income	16.3	9.8	14.3	32.7	16.1	11.0	13.7	33.4	16.9	20.5	13.5	15.4	30.5
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**7 189**	**795**	**5 159**	**1 235**	**3 193**	**360**	**1 955**	**878**	**3 996**	**162**	**1 752**	**1 725**	**357**
Mean family income	$2 176	$1 741	$2 359	$1 692	$2 326	$2 176	$2 652	$1 662	$2 056	$1 321	$1 554	$2 695	$1 766
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	65.9	74.1	71.7	26.8	76.4	93.4	88.5	24.2	56.4	69.6	62.1	55.6	32.8
Wage and salary income	63.8	74.5	69.1	26.0	72.4	94.1	83.0	23.1	56.1	71.5	61.4	55.4	32.8
Self-employment income	2.1	-0.4	2.6	0.8	4.0	-0.7	5.5	1.1	0.3	-2.0	0.8	0.2	–
Social Security income	12.0	2.8	5.3	57.2	15.7	2.0	4.3	63.6	8.6	20.3	5.5	5.3	42.5
Public assistance income	18.0	22.0	19.0	9.4	5.2	4.1	4.8	6.9	29.5	8.8	27.0	33.9	15.1
Other income	4.2	1.0	4.1	6.5	2.7	0.4	2.3	5.2	5.5	1.4	5.3	5.2	9.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	67.6	77.2	73.5	36.9	70.7	93.3	83.3	33.4	65.1	75.9	66.6	66.7	45.7
Wage and salary income	66.8	77.2	72.4	36.4	69.3	93.3	81.3	32.7	64.8	73.5	66.0	66.7	45.7
Self-employment income	2.7	0.8	3.5	0.9	5.0	1.7	7.3	1.3	0.9	2.5	1.1	0.7	–
Social Security income	23.2	6.0	12.1	80.6	29.3	4.4	11.6	78.9	18.3	24.1	10.7	11.8	84.6
Public assistance income	30.5	34.2	32.5	19.5	14.7	11.9	13.8	17.7	43.1	25.3	40.6	51.2	24.1
Other income	11.3	4.8	11.5	14.7	9.0	5.6	8.0	12.6	13.2	11.1	10.7	14.5	19.9
Persons of Spanish Language													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**5 446**	**597**	**4 406**	**443**	**4 936**	**560**	**4 002**	**374**	**510**	**124**	**240**	**77**	**69**
Mean family income	$10 547	$6 846	$11 419	$6 866	$10 996	$7 028	$11 974	$6 462	$6 208	$8 503	$4 713	...	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	...
Earnings	94.9	96.9	96.2	70.6	95.9	97.4	97.1	68.9	78.2	91.1	72.2	...	...
Wage and salary income	86.9	94.8	87.5	66.2	87.4	95.2	88.0	63.4	78.0	90.4	72.2	...	...
Self-employment income	8.0	2.1	8.7	4.4	8.5	2.2	9.2	5.5	0.2	0.6	–	...	...
Social Security income	2.0	0.1	1.0	20.7	1.6	0.1	0.6	22.4	9.5	3.9	12.7	...	...
Public assistance income	0.6	0.8	0.4	2.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	2.6	5.4	0.8	4.6	...	...
Other income	2.5	2.3	2.3	6.3	2.3	2.4	2.1	6.1	6.9	4.3	10.5	...	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	95.7	96.6	97.7	75.4	96.3	97.7	98.4	72.7	90.0	100.0	89.2	...	...
Wage and salary income	94.1	96.6	96.0	72.2	94.6	97.7	96.5	69.0	90.0	100.0	89.2	...	...
Self-employment income	6.3	3.5	6.7	6.3	6.8	3.8	7.1	7.5	1.6	6.5	–	–	–
Social Security income	13.5	2.7	8.0	82.8	11.5	2.9	6.2	81.0	33.3	27.4	25.0	...	...
Public assistance income	3.8	2.7	3.5	7.9	1.9	0.9	1.5	7.2	22.0	9.7	16.7	...	...
Other income	26.1	14.6	27.5	26.9	25.9	15.5	27.4	24.9	27.8	29.8	27.9	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**520**	**84**	**328**	**108**	**370**	**77**	**200**	**93**	**150**	**8**	**81**	**46**	**15**
Mean family income	$2 370	...	$2 763	$1 327	$2 357	...	$2 896	...	$2 402	...	...	...	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	...	100.0	...	...	...	...
Earnings	71.5	...	74.0	19.6	80.6	...	86.7	...	49.5	...	...	...	...
Wage and salary income	69.6	...	71.3	19.6	77.8	...	82.5	...	49.5	...	...	...	...
Self-employment income	2.0	...	2.7	–	2.8	...	4.2	...	–	...	...	...	...
Social Security income	14.4	...	8.3	71.1	14.1	...	7.7	...	15.0	...	...	...	...
Public assistance income	11.6	...	14.4	9.3	4.3	...	4.1	...	29.5	...	...	...	...
Other income	2.5	...	3.4	–	1.0	...	1.6	...	6.0	...	...	...	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	69.2	...	79.0	26.9	68.9	...	81.0	...	70.0	...	...	...	...
Wage and salary income	68.1	...	77.1	26.9	67.3	...	78.0	...	70.0	...	...	...	...
Self-employment income	1.2	–	1.8	–	1.6	–	3.0	–	–	–	–	–	–
Social Security income	28.8	–	17.4	86.1	31.4	–	19.0	...	22.7	–	...	...	...
Public assistance income	17.1	–	25.0	6.5	7.3	–	10.0	...	41.3	–	...	...	–
Other income	9.8	–	15.5	–	8.1	–	15.0	–	14.0	...	...	...	–

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
ST. LOUIS, MO.–ILL., SMSA													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**595 741**	**37 398**	**479 812**	**78 531**	**527 058**	**32 996**	**428 081**	**65 981**	**68 683**	**15 681**	**30 437**	**10 015**	**12 550**
Mean family income	$11 743	$7 534	$12 609	$8 451	$12 420	$8 077	$13 347	$8 579	$6 546	$8 916	$5 568	$4 258	$7 781
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.1	96.4	93.8	53.5	91.1	97.2	94.7	52.3	74.7	83.0	79.0	63.7	60.0
Wage and salary income	83.1	94.5	86.7	45.9	83.9	95.4	87.3	43.9	71.9	79.3	76.7	62.0	57.5
Self-employment income	6.9	1.9	7.1	7.6	7.2	1.9	7.4	8.5	2.7	3.7	2.3	1.6	2.5
Social Security income	2.8	0.5	1.1	19.3	2.4	0.5	0.8	19.8	8.4	5.7	6.4	6.6	16.4
Public assistance income	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.6	4.3	1.2	4.1	20.5	1.8
Other income	6.7	2.2	4.7	26.4	6.3	2.0	4.4	27.2	12.7	10.0	10.5	9.2	21.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	91.7	95.0	96.9	58.2	93.3	98.4	98.6	56.6	79.2	91.5	82.4	66.3	66.5
Wage and salary income	88.8	94.5	94.2	53.2	90.2	97.9	95.7	51.0	78.3	90.5	81.7	65.8	64.7
Self-employment income	10.2	3.4	10.7	10.1	11.0	3.7	11.6	11.2	3.9	5.7	3.2	2.1	4.8
Social Security income	19.1	3.3	9.9	83.0	16.9	3.0	7.8	82.7	36.5	42.4	20.0	16.9	84.8
Public assistance income	4.8	6.5	4.4	7.1	2.6	2.6	2.1	5.8	22.0	11.3	20.7	52.5	14.0
Other income	37.7	19.4	35.1	62.5	38.0	19.8	35.5	63.4	35.6	45.1	26.6	20.3	57.9
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**48 150**	**5 189**	**32 099**	**10 862**	**26 995**	**2 869**	**15 543**	**8 583**	**21 155**	**1 547**	**10 237**	**7 092**	**2 279**
Mean family income	$1 895	$1 597	$2 072	$1 514	$1 988	$1 846	$2 274	$1 519	$1 776	$1 241	$1 508	$2 370	$1 496
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	55.5	71.1	64.1	12.7	63.3	87.5	78.8	11.6	44.3	29.6	52.3	44.2	17.0
Wage and salary income	54.0	69.8	62.5	11.8	61.1	85.8	76.1	10.6	43.9	32.5	51.7	43.5	16.4
Self-employment income	1.5	1.2	1.6	0.9	2.2	1.7	2.7	1.0	0.5	–3.0	0.6	0.7	0.6
Social Security income	20.6	3.0	10.7	69.3	24.8	2.7	10.4	72.7	14.6	33.6	10.4	7.8	56.4
Public assistance income	17.4	20.9	19.0	9.2	6.6	6.6	6.5	7.0	32.9	24.1	28.6	40.8	17.8
Other income	6.5	5.1	6.1	8.8	5.3	3.2	4.3	8.8	8.2	12.7	8.7	7.2	8.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	56.3	66.9	66.8	20.3	60.4	84.3	79.0	18.8	51.1	45.0	55.5	54.2	26.0
Wage and salary income	53.1	66.1	63.1	17.2	55.1	83.1	71.9	15.3	50.4	44.7	54.9	53.7	24.4
Self-employment income	5.6	1.8	7.0	3.5	9.1	2.5	13.1	3.9	1.3	0.7	1.4	1.1	1.8
Social Security income	31.6	4.9	18.5	83.3	38.5	5.5	19.0	84.9	22.9	43.0	14.3	13.4	77.2
Public assistance income	26.5	29.1	29.4	16.8	12.5	9.8	12.6	13.4	44.4	33.9	38.4	60.2	29.6
Other income	17.4	12.3	16.2	23.4	18.0	11.7	16.1	23.7	16.6	25.0	15.0	15.2	22.3
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**82 216**	**6 449**	**65 926**	**9 841**	**57 256**	**4 174**	**45 567**	**7 515**	**24 960**	**3 536**	**11 982**	**7 116**	**2 326**
Mean family income	$7 411	$5 286	$7 954	$5 166	$8 666	$6 549	$9 431	$5 200	$4 533	$6 474	$4 295	$3 798	$5 056
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.1	91.7	92.7	62.9	93.3	95.6	96.0	61.3	76.4	85.5	82.5	60.7	68.3
Wage and salary income	87.4	90.5	89.9	59.0	90.2	95.0	92.9	56.9	74.9	82.7	81.3	59.7	66.2
Self-employment income	2.8	1.2	2.8	3.9	3.1	0.6	3.1	4.4	1.6	2.8	1.2	1.0	2.1
Social Security income	3.8	1.2	2.0	23.9	3.2	1.0	1.3	25.7	6.2	5.0	4.2	5.8	18.1
Public assistance income	3.5	5.0	3.2	5.4	1.3	1.6	1.0	4.5	13.0	4.6	10.0	27.7	8.4
Other income	2.6	2.0	2.1	7.8	2.2	1.8	1.6	8.5	4.4	4.9	3.3	5.7	5.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	85.7	82.1	90.0	59.6	91.3	93.6	96.6	58.2	72.9	86.4	76.5	62.8	64.3
Wage and salary income	84.7	82.0	89.0	58.0	90.1	93.5	95.3	56.3	72.5	86.3	76.1	62.5	63.6
Self-employment income	4.6	1.1	5.0	4.4	5.7	1.2	6.3	4.9	2.0	3.3	1.8	1.5	2.8
Social Security income	19.3	5.1	12.2	75.9	18.3	5.1	9.9	76.4	21.6	28.6	13.4	14.6	74.5
Public assistance income	20.5	23.3	19.1	28.3	10.5	8.5	8.3	24.9	43.5	29.6	37.0	62.9	39.4
Other income	14.6	10.2	12.9	28.5	14.3	10.0	12.1	29.9	15.3	19.8	13.1	13.9	23.9
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**21 501**	**2 464**	**15 958**	**3 079**	**8 790**	**1 000**	**5 561**	**2 229**	**12 711**	**714**	**5 665**	**5 482**	**850**
Mean family income	$2 054	$1 576	$2 226	$1 541	$2 259	$1 914	$2 610	$1 538	$1 912	$1 187	$1 622	$2 362	$1 550
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	55.8	56.4	60.0	23.6	69.3	77.8	79.4	21.9	44.7	30.6	51.2	42.8	27.9
Wage and salary income	54.9	56.5	59.0	23.0	67.7	78.1	77.3	21.3	44.4	30.6	50.7	42.6	27.4
Self-employment income	0.9	–0.1	1.0	0.6	1.6	–0.2	2.1	0.6	0.3	–	0.5	0.2	0.6
Social Security income	12.2	3.1	8.0	51.1	16.5	3.2	9.0	55.8	8.7	19.2	6.6	6.4	38.9
Public assistance income	28.1	36.3	28.3	20.0	11.3	15.9	9.6	16.2	41.8	41.9	38.0	45.8	29.9
Other income	3.9	4.2	3.7	5.3	2.8	3.1	2.0	6.1	4.8	8.4	4.2	5.1	3.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	56.7	54.7	62.5	28.2	64.6	75.0	78.3	26.0	51.2	43.4	53.3	52.6	34.1
Wage and salary income	55.7	54.7	61.3	27.0	62.6	75.0	75.5	24.7	50.9	43.4	53.1	52.4	33.1
Self-employment income	2.2	0.6	2.5	1.5	4.0	0.3	5.6	1.7	0.9	–	1.0	0.8	1.1
Social Security income	22.6	4.2	15.8	72.5	31.9	5.4	18.8	76.8	16.1	29.6	11.7	11.8	61.2
Public assistance income	44.6	48.3	45.7	35.8	23.3	21.7	20.6	30.6	59.3	55.9	53.6	67.2	49.4
Other income	10.9	8.9	10.1	16.2	10.8	9.1	8.3	17.8	10.9	16.9	9.3	11.5	12.2

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	
KANSAS CITY													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**126 117**	**9 586**	**98 253**	**18 278**	**109 127**	**8 386**	**85 704**	**15 031**	**16 996**	**3 621**	**7 704**	**2 424**	**3 247**
Mean family income	$11 172	$7 249	$12 069	$8 409	$11 898	$7 762	$12 892	$8 541	$6 509	$8 740	$5 487	$4 699	$7 797
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.5	96.2	93.9	52.3	90.5	96.6	94.7	51.1	77.9	84.1	85.0	76.8	58.6
Wage and salary income	81.6	94.4	85.7	44.0	82.2	94.7	86.1	42.2	74.7	81.5	83.2	73.1	52.8
Self-employment income	7.9	1.8	8.2	8.4	8.3	1.9	8.6	8.9	3.1	2.6	1.8	3.7	5.7
Social Security income	3.2	0.4	1.1	20.3	2.7	0.3	0.8	20.9	8.1	5.5	5.0	5.4	17.7
Public assistance income	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.5	2.8	0.6	2.6	12.7	1.2
Other income	7.0	2.9	4.7	26.7	6.6	2.9	4.4	27.5	11.3	9.7	7.3	5.2	22.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	92.1	97.7	97.4	60.5	93.1	99.2	98.5	58.9	85.4	95.2	89.6	80.9	68.1
Wage and salary income	89.4	97.3	94.8	55.8	90.2	98.8	95.7	53.6	84.2	93.8	88.6	80.6	66.0
Self-employment income	10.4	3.7	11.0	10.6	11.4	4.2	12.1	11.6	3.9	5.6	2.8	2.3	5.8
Social Security income	20.3	2.7	10.2	83.8	18.1	2.6	8.2	83.1	34.5	37.9	16.5	15.8	87.2
Public assistance income	4.4	4.2	4.0	6.3	2.5	1.7	2.1	5.3	16.4	6.7	16.1	39.3	10.9
Other income	34.8	18.6	31.3	62.2	34.9	19.1	31.6	62.9	34.3	43.4	24.1	19.6	59.2
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**11 193**	**1 373**	**7 386**	**2 434**	**6 323**	**796**	**3 709**	**1 818**	**4 870**	**248**	**2 434**	**1 572**	**616**
Mean family income	$1 947	$1 797	$2 119	$1 508	$2 030	$2 116	$2 266	$1 510	$1 839	$1 149	$1 524	$2 568	$1 502
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	66.8	84.3	75.9	16.1	71.8	92.6	86.1	15.2	59.7	68.4	67.6	61.1	19.0
Wage and salary income	65.5	83.5	74.4	15.7	69.9	91.8	83.6	14.6	59.2	66.6	66.6	61.0	19.0
Self-employment income	1.3	0.8	1.6	0.5	1.9	0.8	2.5	0.6	0.5	1.8	0.9	0.1	-
Social Security income	17.4	2.8	7.7	68.5	20.5	2.4	7.5	71.2	12.9	12.2	7.7	6.8	60.7
Public assistance income	10.5	8.4	11.7	6.9	4.2	1.9	4.0	6.1	19.5	11.2	15.3	26.4	9.1
Other income	5.3	4.5	4.8	8.4	3.5	3.2	2.3	7.5	7.9	8.1	9.4	5.8	11.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	66.2	85.8	75.9	25.8	66.7	94.5	81.4	24.8	65.5	69.8	70.8	70.9	29.1
Wage and salary income	63.9	85.4	72.9	24.4	63.3	94.5	76.5	22.8	64.6	68.5	69.4	70.5	29.1
Self-employment income	4.8	1.7	6.4	1.9	7.4	2.3	10.9	2.6	1.5	1.2	1.9	1.5	-
Social Security income	28.3	4.8	14.5	83.5	33.2	3.9	14.9	83.2	22.0	19.4	11.9	13.7	84.4
Public assistance income	19.2	17.6	21.3	13.6	10.8	6.4	10.5	13.3	30.2	16.5	26.8	43.5	14.8
Other income	16.2	14.3	14.6	22.3	14.3	13.4	11.3	20.7	18.8	17.3	18.4	16.6	26.8
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**24 498**	**1 965**	**19 765**	**2 768**	**18 174**	**1 473**	**14 607**	**2 094**	**6 324**	**844**	**3 074**	**1 732**	**674**
Mean family income	$7 982	$6 115	$8 563	$5 155	$9 051	$6 995	$9 797	$5 290	$4 909	$6 713	$4 822	$4 253	$4 737
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	92.5	95.0	94.7	63.6	94.1	96.4	96.4	62.0	84.0	91.6	88.4	75.6	69.1
Wage and salary income	89.3	94.1	91.2	61.6	90.6	95.4	92.7	59.8	81.9	89.3	85.2	75.5	68.0
Self-employment income	3.2	0.9	3.5	1.9	3.4	1.0	3.7	2.2	2.1	2.3	3.2	0.1	1.1
Social Security income	3.3	0.7	1.6	25.7	2.7	0.5	1.0	27.0	6.2	6.1	3.7	4.8	21.2
Public assistance income	1.5	1.9	1.4	2.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	2.2	6.7	0.9	4.7	15.7	5.0
Other income	2.8	2.4	2.3	8.0	2.7	2.7	2.2	8.9	3.2	1.4	3.2	3.9	4.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	91.9	94.2	95.2	66.3	93.8	97.9	97.6	64.3	86.3	98.0	89.3	80.7	72.4
Wage and salary income	91.1	94.2	94.4	65.2	93.0	97.9	96.9	62.9	85.5	95.7	88.3	80.7	72.4
Self-employment income	5.0	2.2	5.3	4.9	5.9	3.0	6.3	5.5	2.6	2.8	3.2	1.1	3.1
Social Security income	17.6	4.3	10.4	78.1	16.0	3.7	8.6	76.7	21.9	23.0	12.5	14.7	82.3
Public assistance income	11.7	12.8	10.8	17.1	6.0	4.2	4.9	14.8	28.1	7.9	25.6	43.8	24.3
Other income	16.0	11.2	13.9	34.7	15.8	12.5	13.2	36.4	16.6	17.7	13.7	16.1	29.4
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**5 012**	**541**	**3 696**	**775**	**2 242**	**262**	**1 432**	**548**	**2 770**	**103**	**1 227**	**1 213**	**227**
Mean family income	$2 154	$1 803	$2 305	$1 681	$2 251	$2 223	$2 482	$1 662	$2 076	$1 093	$1 617	$2 689	$1 728
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	69.6	79.9	75.0	26.7	77.6	95.0	88.0	25.9	62.6	91.1	69.1	61.8	28.6
Wage and salary income	67.7	79.9	72.5	26.7	74.0	95.0	82.8	25.9	62.1	91.1	68.1	61.5	28.6
Self-employment income	2.0	-	2.5	-	3.6	-	5.2	-	0.5	-	1.0	0.2	-
Social Security income	11.0	3.1	5.2	54.8	14.2	1.2	4.9	58.6	8.2	0.4	5.5	5.6	46.0
Public assistance income	15.0	16.4	15.3	11.8	5.5	3.2	4.7	9.7	23.3	6.8	18.9	27.4	16.8
Other income	4.4	0.7	4.5	6.6	2.8	0.5	2.4	5.8	5.8	1.8	6.5	5.2	8.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	71.1	81.0	76.5	38.8	71.6	92.4	80.7	37.8	70.8	83.5	73.6	72.4	41.4
Wage and salary income	70.6	81.0	75.7	38.8	70.7	92.4	79.3	37.8	70.5	83.5	72.9	72.4	41.4
Self-employment income	2.5	-	3.3	-	4.1	-	6.4	-	1.1	-	1.5	1.0	-
Social Security income	20.7	7.0	11.0	76.3	24.9	4.6	10.3	73.0	17.2	3.9	10.7	12.4	84.1
Public assistance income	28.5	32.5	28.8	24.3	15.8	14.1	13.1	23.7	38.8	11.7	35.6	46.8	25.6
Other income	12.2	5.9	12.6	14.6	10.1	7.6	8.8	14.8	13.9	7.8	13.9	14.3	14.1

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
ST. LOUIS													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**149 755**	**10 838**	**110 701**	**28 216**	**117 996**	**8 667**	**87 075**	**22 254**	**31 759**	**6 939**	**12 943**	**5 915**	**5 962**
Mean family income	$9 121	$6 531	$9 826	$7 350	$9 989	$7 338	$10 919	$7 380	$5 898	$8 140	$4 956	$3 979	$7 240
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	86.8	94.7	92.8	52.7	88.7	96.2	94.7	50.9	74.9	82.6	81.5	66.5	59.6
Wage and salary income	82.3	93.6	88.1	47.8	83.7	95.0	89.6	45.1	73.1	79.6	80.3	65.3	58.1
Self-employment income	4.5	1.1	4.7	4.8	5.0	1.2	5.1	5.7	1.8	3.0	1.2	1.2	1.4
Social Security income	4.9	0.9	1.8	22.0	4.3	0.7	1.3	23.1	8.4	5.8	5.1	6.1	17.9
Public assistance income	1.2	1.4	1.1	1.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	1.2	5.4	1.6	5.0	20.9	2.6
Other income	7.2	2.9	4.3	23.8	6.5	2.8	3.6	24.8	11.3	10.0	8.3	6.5	19.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	86.9	92.0	94.3	55.8	89.2	97.2	97.5	53.7	78.2	91.7	82.4	67.7	63.8
Wage and salary income	85.1	91.7	92.7	52.8	87.1	97.0	95.6	50.1	77.6	90.8	82.1	67.3	62.8
Self-employment income	6.6	2.3	7.1	6.6	7.7	2.7	8.2	7.6	2.7	4.7	1.9	2.0	2.9
Social Security income	26.4	4.6	13.8	83.9	24.1	3.9	10.9	83.6	34.6	41.1	16.6	15.9	84.7
Public assistance income	10.0	11.0	9.6	11.2	5.2	3.8	4.1	9.6	28.0	14.4	26.6	57.9	17.4
Other income	32.1	16.0	26.9	58.7	32.7	16.5	27.4	59.7	29.9	38.3	19.7	17.2	55.0
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**21 492**	**2 336**	**14 836**	**4 320**	**10 406**	**1 169**	**6 036**	**3 201**	**11 086**	**735**	**4 903**	**4 329**	**1 119**
Mean family income	$1 967	$1 583	$2 141	$1 578	$2 105	$1 866	$2 428	$1 582	$1 839	$1 147	$1 568	$2 334	$1 564
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	58.0	70.9	65.6	15.3	66.4	88.0	81.3	13.8	48.9	29.8	57.6	48.9	19.7
Wage and salary income	56.9	70.5	64.3	15.3	64.5	87.4	78.6	13.8	48.8	36.6	57.1	48.5	19.7
Self-employment income	1.0	0.3	1.3	–	1.8	0.6	2.7	–	0.1	-6.8	0.5	0.4	–
Social Security income	17.4	3.1	9.5	62.4	22.3	2.3	10.1	66.2	12.2	31.7	8.0	7.0	51.5
Public assistance income	18.7	19.5	19.7	13.9	7.0	4.6	5.7	11.6	31.4	24.8	26.6	37.4	20.6
Other income	5.9	6.6	5.2	8.4	4.4	5.2	2.8	8.4	7.5	13.6	7.8	6.6	8.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	56.8	65.4	66.1	20.0	59.9	82.5	77.6	18.3	53.9	47.1	58.5	57.3	24.8
Wage and salary income	55.3	64.9	64.5	18.5	57.2	81.4	74.3	16.4	53.5	46.4	58.2	56.8	24.8
Self-employment income	2.9	1.4	3.5	1.8	5.0	2.3	6.9	2.4	1.0	1.5	1.1	1.1	–
Social Security income	29.2	4.8	17.9	81.3	38.0	4.5	20.2	83.9	20.9	40.3	13.5	12.3	74.1
Public assistance income	33.7	33.5	36.4	24.8	16.2	11.2	14.6	21.1	50.1	37.3	43.4	63.8	35.3
Other income	15.7	11.7	13.9	24.1	15.9	11.3	12.2	24.5	15.6	24.6	13.6	14.4	22.9
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**55 067**	**4 379**	**43 859**	**6 829**	**37 459**	**2 852**	**29 454**	**5 153**	**17 608**	**2 646**	**8 283**	**5 003**	**1 676**
Mean family income	$7 282	$5 522	$7 781	$5 208	$8 519	$6 829	$9 262	$5 203	$4 652	$6 557	$4 386	$3 894	$5 222
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.4	93.4	92.9	63.7	93.3	96.4	96.2	62.4	78.7	85.4	85.2	65.7	67.4
Wage and salary income	87.6	92.8	90.1	60.6	90.3	95.8	92.9	59.1	77.5	83.9	84.3	64.5	65.1
Self-employment income	2.7	0.6	2.8	3.1	3.1	0.6	3.2	3.3	1.2	1.4	0.9	1.2	2.3
Social Security income	4.0	1.4	2.1	23.8	3.4	1.1	1.4	25.7	6.1	5.1	3.9	5.8	17.9
Public assistance income	3.0	3.1	2.7	5.8	1.1	0.8	0.8	4.9	10.5	3.9	7.4	22.9	8.7
Other income	2.6	2.0	2.3	6.7	2.1	1.7	1.7	6.9	4.7	5.7	3.5	5.7	6.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	86.9	85.4	91.1	60.4	91.6	95.0	97.1	58.5	76.7	88.7	80.9	66.8	66.3
Wage and salary income	85.9	85.3	90.1	59.0	90.3	94.7	95.8	56.7	76.4	88.5	80.6	66.5	65.9
Self-employment income	4.7	1.1	5.0	4.9	6.0	1.4	6.6	5.5	1.9	2.7	1.4	1.8	3.0
Social Security income	20.3	6.1	12.8	77.2	19.3	5.6	10.5	77.1	22.3	29.3	13.4	14.9	77.4
Public assistance income	20.2	19.8	18.6	30.4	10.2	6.9	7.6	27.0	41.2	27.1	33.8	61.2	40.9
Other income	14.9	11.3	12.9	30.3	14.2	10.7	11.5	31.3	16.5	20.3	14.3	14.6	27.2
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**14 065**	**1 472**	**10 591**	**2 002**	**5 616**	**585**	**3 592**	**1 439**	**8 449**	**481**	**3 656**	**3 749**	**563**
Mean family income	$2 080	$1 504	$2 246	$1 624	$2 334	$1 822	$2 699	$1 631	$1 911	$1 136	$1 613	$2 347	$1 607
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	61.2	65.3	65.8	24.3	73.5	88.2	84.3	22.3	51.1	34.4	58.8	49.2	29.6
Wage and salary income	60.2	65.4	64.6	23.9	71.6	88.6	81.8	21.8	50.9	34.4	58.4	49.0	29.6
Self-employment income	1.0	-0.2	1.2	0.4	1.9	-0.4	2.6	0.5	0.2	–	0.4	0.2	–
Social Security income	11.7	3.4	7.4	49.1	15.6	1.6	8.1	53.3	8.6	21.4	6.6	6.1	38.2
Public assistance income	22.7	26.1	22.6	21.8	8.1	7.0	5.7	18.7	34.6	32.6	29.3	38.8	29.7
Other income	4.4	5.2	4.2	4.8	2.7	3.2	1.9	5.7	5.7	11.5	5.4	5.9	2.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	60.4	59.0	66.9	27.1	67.1	78.3	82.4	24.3	56.0	47.8	59.3	57.0	34.3
Wage and salary income	59.6	59.0	65.9	26.6	65.3	78.3	79.9	23.6	55.7	47.8	59.2	56.6	34.3
Self-employment income	2.1	0.6	2.5	1.0	4.1	0.5	5.7	1.4	0.8	–	0.8	1.0	–
Social Security income	22.3	4.7	15.1	73.7	31.4	3.2	17.5	77.7	16.3	30.4	12.2	11.4	63.6
Public assistance income	42.6	42.7	43.1	39.8	21.3	15.7	16.8	35.0	56.8	49.3	49.4	65.7	51.9
Other income	12.0	10.1	11.2	17.5	10.8	8.7	7.9	19.0	12.8	21.2	11.4	12.9	13.7

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years								
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
THE STATE													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**139 470**	**97 659**	**41 811**	**62 496**	**18 799**	**17 569**	**14 596**	**10 659**	**7 590**	**7 761**	**167 537**	**72 107**	**95 430**
Less than $250	17 854	8 919	8 935	11 982	1 811	1 683	996	753	351	278	22 769	6 479	16 290
$250 to $499	17 623	10 068	7 555	10 960	2 300	1 520	1 404	767	334	338	25 631	8 531	17 100
$500 to $749	15 527	8 705	6 822	9 156	1 775	1 886	1 245	674	452	339	32 390	8 412	23 978
$750 to $999	14 526	9 013	5 513	8 127	2 220	1 202	1 034	846	454	643	24 540	10 176	14 364
$1,000 to $1,499	21 262	14 965	6 297	10 266	3 438	2 597	2 029	1 248	943	741	27 991	14 371	13 620
$1,500 to $1,999	15 316	12 162	3 154	5 330	2 653	2 711	1 803	1 135	848	836	34 216	24 138	10 078
$2,000 to $2,499	15 246	12 615	2 631	6 192	2 723	1 830	1 776	1 263	760	702	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	22 116	21 212	904	483	1 879	4 140	4 309	3 973	3 448	3 884	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 099	$1 405	$662	$727	$1 188	$1 480	$1 664	$1 959	$2 272	$2500+	$780	$1 085	$649
Mean income deficit	$1 413	$1 662	$830	$886	$1 322	$1 596	$1 832	$2 125	$2 469	$2 666	$881	$1 109	$708
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**102 479**	**66 601**	**35 878**	**54 983**	**11 533**	**11 121**	**9 038**	**6 494**	**4 931**	**4 379**	**48 415**	**27 405**	**21 010**
Less than $250	14 811	6 833	7 978	10 679	1 219	1 260	663	503	286	201	6 752	2 378	4 374
$250 to $499	14 285	7 792	6 493	9 660	1 396	1 019	1 140	551	283	236	6 774	3 118	3 656
$500 to $749	12 742	6 683	6 059	8 214	1 224	1 480	815	445	338	226	8 853	3 848	5 005
$750 to $999	11 602	6 869	4 733	7 162	1 401	719	769	682	343	526	5 427	2 746	2 681
$1,000 to $1,499	15 781	10 623	5 158	8 700	1 985	1 612	1 400	832	684	568	8 658	6 103	2 555
$1,500 to $1,999	10 450	7 875	2 575	4 622	1 478	1 391	1 114	806	508	531	11 951	9 212	2 739
$2,000 to $2,499	10 152	7 959	2 193	5 538	1 101	1 090	800	653	524	446	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	12 656	11 967	689	408	1 729	2 550	2 337	2 022	1 965	1 645	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$953	$1 241	$643	$718	$1 133	$1 336	$1 404	$1 645	$2 022	$1 907	$834	$1 132	$624
Mean income deficit	$1 268	$1 516	$806	$881	$1 318	$1 544	$1 694	$1 937	$2 299	$2 262	$954	$1 139	$713
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**36 991**	**31 058**	**5 933**	**7 513**	**7 266**	**6 448**	**5 558**	**4 165**	**2 659**	**3 382**	**119 122**	**44 702**	**74 420**
Less than $250	3 043	2 086	957	1 303	592	423	333	250	65	77	16 017	4 101	11 916
$250 to $499	3 338	2 276	1 062	1 300	904	501	264	216	51	102	18 857	5 413	13 444
$500 to $749	2 785	2 022	763	942	551	406	430	229	114	113	23 537	4 564	18 973
$750 to $999	2 924	2 144	780	965	819	483	265	164	111	117	19 113	7 430	11 683
$1,000 to $1,499	5 481	4 342	1 139	1 566	1 453	985	629	416	259	173	19 333	8 268	11 065
$1,500 to $1,999	4 866	4 287	579	708	1 175	1 320	689	329	340	305	22 265	14 926	7 339
$2,000 to $2,499	5 094	4 656	438	654	1 622	740	976	610	236	256	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	9 460	9 245	215	75	150	1 590	1 972	1 951	1 483	2 239	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 595	$1 810	$809	$805	$1 264	$1 661	$2 087	$2 392	$2500+	$2500+	$765	$1 051	$656
Mean income deficit	$1 815	$1 975	$974	$923	$1 329	$1 684	$2 056	$2 418	$2 784	$3 188	$851	$1 090	$707
White													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**113 016**	**75 654**	**37 362**	**56 604**	**15 329**	**14 108**	**11 002**	**7 394**	**4 874**	**3 705**	**144 917**	**59 054**	**85 863**
Less than $250	15 721	7 479	8 242	11 058	1 524	1 395	803	504	274	163	20 283	5 628	14 655
$250 to $499	15 497	8 505	6 992	10 139	1 975	1 245	1 117	568	229	224	22 953	7 117	15 836
$500 to $749	13 535	7 250	6 285	8 456	1 473	1 575	992	548	315	176	28 831	7 125	21 706
$750 to $999	12 387	7 468	4 919	7 384	1 857	1 009	772	701	287	377	21 115	8 265	12 850
$1,000 to $1,499	17 616	12 026	5 590	9 186	2 720	2 089	1 579	870	736	436	24 047	11 613	12 434
$1,500 to $1,999	11 938	9 292	2 646	4 669	2 072	2 046	1 397	818	502	434	27 688	19 306	8 382
$2,000 to $2,499	11 760	9 636	2 124	5 310	2 146	1 417	1 162	818	509	398	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	14 562	13 998	564	402	1 562	3 332	3 180	2 567	2 022	1 497	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$987	$1 296	$637	$710	$1 154	$1 438	$1 585	$1 809	$2 092	$2 053	$755	$1 060	$643
Mean income deficit	$1 291	$1 539	$790	$868	$1 301	$1 572	$1 790	$2 025	$2 326	$2 336	$860	$1 093	$699
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**90 396**	**57 756**	**32 640**	**50 490**	**10 097**	**9 844**	**7 728**	**5 381**	**3 821**	**3 035**	**39 868**	**22 351**	**17 517**
Less than $250	13 471	6 068	7 403	9 933	1 061	1 112	573	411	244	137	5 782	2 068	3 714
$250 to $499	13 036	6 932	6 104	9 045	1 282	919	961	432	200	197	5 762	2 529	3 233
$500 to $749	11 557	5 928	5 629	7 622	1 069	1 293	735	405	267	166	7 574	3 350	4 224
$750 to $999	10 369	6 054	4 315	6 666	1 262	661	610	593	228	349	4 494	2 345	2 149
$1,000 to $1,499	14 015	9 332	4 683	7 927	1 733	1 447	1 225	673	606	404	7 065	4 896	2 169
$1,500 to $1,999	8 933	6 703	2 230	4 107	1 289	1 202	937	650	385	363	9 191	7 163	2 028
$2,000 to $2,499	8 689	6 883	1 806	4 852	901	967	657	555	425	332	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	10 326	9 856	470	338	1 500	2 243	2 030	1 662	1 466	1 087	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$922	$1 209	$625	$706	$1 108	$1 324	$1 402	$1 636	$1 975	$1 864	$795	$1 090	$607
Mean income deficit	$1 221	$1 473	$775	$865	$1 300	$1 529	$1 695	$1 908	$2 231	$2 194	$929	$1 113	$694
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**22 620**	**17 898**	**4 722**	**6 114**	**5 232**	**4 264**	**3 274**	**2 013**	**1 053**	**670**	**105 049**	**36 703**	**68 346**
Less than $250	2 250	1 411	839	1 125	463	283	230	93	30	26	14 501	3 560	10 941
$250 to $499	2 461	1 573	888	1 094	693	326	156	136	29	27	17 191	4 588	12 603
$500 to $749	1 978	1 322	656	834	404	282	257	143	48	10	21 257	3 775	17 482
$750 to $999	2 018	1 414	604	718	595	348	162	108	59	28	16 621	5 920	10 701
$1,000 to $1,499	3 601	2 694	907	1 259	987	642	354	197	130	32	16 982	6 717	10 265
$1,500 to $1,999	3 005	2 589	416	562	783	844	460	168	117	71	18 497	12 143	6 354
$2,000 to $2,499	3 071	2 753	318	458	1 245	450	505	263	84	66	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	4 236	4 142	94	64	62	1 089	1 150	905	556	410	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 361	$1 603	$742	$751	$1 234	$1 649	$2 018	$2 307	$2500+	$2500+	$745	$1 038	$652
Mean income deficit	$1 569	$1 748	$891	$890	$1 304	$1 671	$2 016	$2 336	$2 670	$2 982	$833	$1 081	$701

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
THE STATE—Continued													
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**25 971**	**21 599**	**4 372**	**5 705**	**3 398**	**3 412**	**3 517**	**3 226**	**2 673**	**4 040**	**21 859**	**12 456**	**9 403**
Less than $250	2 090	1 414	676	902	287	283	187	239	77	115	2 426	826	1 600
$250 to $499	2 084	1 532	552	795	314	275	282	199	105	114	2 609	1 364	1 245
$500 to $749	1 935	1 418	517	676	293	307	244	115	137	163	3 484	1 248	2 236
$750 to $999	2 111	1 528	583	732	358	189	262	145	159	266	3 329	1 845	1 484
$1,000 to $1,499	3 563	2 866	697	1 036	693	503	446	378	202	305	3 774	2 608	1 166
$1,500 to $1,999	3 330	2 825	505	651	576	652	400	311	342	398	6 237	4 565	1 672
$2,000 to $2,499	3 402	2 895	507	840	564	413	597	445	242	301	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	7 456	7 121	335	73	313	790	1 099	1 394	1 409	2 378	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 681	$1 861	$939	$914	$1 323	$1 614	$1 922	$2 254	$2500+	$2500+	$931	$1 181	$708
Mean income deficit	$1 938	$2 092	$1 176	$1 052	$1 413	$1 689	$1 958	$2 362	$2 721	$2 968	$1 009	$1 174	$792
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**11 700**	**8 536**	**3 164**	**4 306**	**1 381**	**1 248**	**1 262**	**1 096**	**1 074**	**1 333**	**8 191**	**4 737**	**3 454**
Less than $250	1 307	749	558	724	158	143	84	92	42	64	954	294	660
$250 to $499	1 207	829	378	589	103	100	174	119	83	39	977	564	413
$500 to $749	1 138	728	410	568	150	183	77	29	71	60	1 254	479	775
$750 to $999	1 209	802	407	485	134	58	159	89	107	177	878	360	518
$1,000 to $1,499	1 683	1 218	465	729	227	160	171	159	73	164	1 531	1 145	386
$1,500 to $1,999	1 487	1 142	345	505	184	184	177	150	123	164	2 597	1 895	702
$2,000 to $2,499	1 402	1 015	387	644	200	123	133	98	93	111	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	2 267	2 053	214	62	225	297	287	360	482	554	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 294	$1 476	$895	$890	$1 320	$1 438	$1 401	$1 700	$2 204	$1 995	$1 011	$1 293	$711
Mean income deficit	$1 617	$1 797	$1 130	$1 048	$1 452	$1 659	$1 683	$2 094	$2 509	$2 416	$1 062	$1 245	$811
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**14 271**	**13 063**	**1 208**	**1 399**	**2 017**	**2 164**	**2 255**	**2 130**	**1 599**	**2 707**	**13 668**	**7 719**	**5 949**
Less than $250	783	665	118	178	129	140	103	147	35	51	1 472	532	940
$250 to $499	877	703	174	206	211	175	108	80	22	75	1 632	800	832
$500 to $749	797	690	107	108	143	124	167	86	66	103	2 230	769	1 461
$750 to $999	902	726	176	247	224	131	103	56	52	89	2 451	1 485	966
$1,000 to $1,499	1 880	1 648	232	307	466	343	275	219	129	141	2 243	1 463	780
$1,500 to $1,999	1 843	1 683	160	146	392	468	223	161	219	234	3 640	2 670	970
$2,000 to $2,499	2 000	1 880	120	196	364	290	464	347	149	190	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	5 189	5 068	121	11	88	493	812	1 034	927	1 824	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$2 013	$2 111	$1 063	$960	$1 323	$1 681	$2 160	$2 455	$2500+	$2500+	$903	$1 093	$706
Mean income deficit	$2 201	$2 285	$1 297	$1 066	$1 386	$1 706	$2 111	$2 500	$2 863	$3 240	$978	$1 129	$781
Persons of Spanish Language													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**827**	**693**	**134**	**270**	**165**	**135**	**83**	**54**	**50**	**70**	**731**	**568**	**163**
Less than $250	109	95	14	55	22	20	–	–	4	8	42	19	23
$250 to $499	95	75	20	29	13	23	7	6	6	11	88	40	48
$500 to $749	67	42	25	33	13	5	8	–	–	8	117	72	45
$750 to $999	49	49	–	4	12	14	6	–	–	13	120	105	15
$1,000 to $1,499	105	83	22	59	13	13	6	6	8	–	132	120	12
$1,500 to $1,999	108	95	13	31	27	20	19	–	–	11	232	212	20
$2,000 to $2,499	128	99	29	53	41	13	–	18	3	–	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	166	155	11	6	24	27	37	24	29	19	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 445	$1 513	$1 182	$1 119	$1 676	$1 212	...	...	...	...	$997	$1 200	$558
Mean income deficit	$1 599	$1 665	$1 261	$1 157	$1 500	$1 435	...	...	...	...	$1 101	$1 239	$620
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**651**	**532**	**119**	**251**	**128**	**85**	**59**	**39**	**41**	**48**	**284**	**218**	**66**
Less than $250	89	75	14	47	22	8	–	–	4	8	18	–	18
$250 to $499	70	58	12	29	7	15	7	6	6	–	20	11	9
$500 to $749	54	36	18	33	–	5	8	–	–	8	47	40	7
$750 to $999	41	41	–	–	12	10	6	–	–	13	34	19	15
$1,000 to $1,499	99	77	22	59	13	7	6	6	8	–	38	38	–
$1,500 to $1,999	72	59	13	31	17	13	–	–	–	11	127	110	17
$2,000 to $2,499	101	72	29	46	33	13	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	125	114	11	6	24	14	32	18	23	8	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 361	$1 364	$1 352	$1 140	$1 794	...	...	...	...	...	$1 303	$1 505	...
Mean income deficit	$1 564	$1 610	$1 357	$1 165	$1 569	...	...	...	...	...	$1 240	$1 400	...
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**176**	**161**	**15**	**19**	**37**	**50**	**24**	**15**	**9**	**22**	**447**	**350**	**97**
Less than $250	20	20	–	8	–	12	–	–	–	–	24	19	5
$250 to $499	25	17	8	–	6	8	–	–	–	11	68	29	39
$500 to $749	13	6	7	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	70	32	38
$750 to $999	8	8	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	86	86	–
$1,000 to $1,499	6	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	94	82	12
$1,500 to $1,999	36	36	–	–	10	7	19	–	–	–	105	102	3
$2,000 to $2,499	27	27	–	7	8	–	–	9	3	–	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	41	41	–	–	–	13	5	6	6	11	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 722	$1 826	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$929	$1 055	...
Mean income deficit	$1 731	$1 846	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$1 012	$1 138	...

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
URBAN													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**72 186**	**53 425**	**18 761**	**27 802**	**10 546**	**10 069**	**8 066**	**6 288**	**4 621**	**4 794**	**118 651**	**56 076**	**62 575**
Less than $250	8 527	4 650	3 877	5 287	998	865	560	459	204	154	16 220	5 237	10 983
$250 to $499	8 382	5 132	3 250	4 901	1 177	778	776	385	190	175	18 393	6 923	11 470
$500 to $749	7 262	4 358	2 904	3 868	992	958	584	371	302	187	22 200	6 528	15 672
$750 to $999	7 067	4 639	2 428	3 512	1 172	654	563	429	313	424	16 505	7 742	8 763
$1,000 to $1,499	10 478	7 892	2 586	4 379	1 988	1 456	1 037	715	532	371	19 192	11 218	7 974
$1,500 to $1,999	8 330	6 766	1 564	2 502	1 546	1 653	943	623	557	506	26 141	18 428	7 713
$2,000 to $2,499	8 543	6 947	1 596	3 096	1 683	1 146	1 099	769	393	357	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	13 597	13 041	556	257	990	2 559	2 504	2 537	2 130	2 620	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 232	$1 503	$694	$740	$1 235	$1 598	$1 772	$2 105	$2 270	$2500+	$788	$1 072	$641
Mean income deficit	$1 534	$1 758	$896	$914	$1 352	$1 670	$1 877	$2 233	$2 487	$2 833	$895	$1 101	$710
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**44 078**	**29 093**	**14 985**	**22 922**	**5 227**	**4 951**	**3 804**	**2 941**	**2 395**	**1 838**	**33 079**	**20 931**	**12 148**
Less than $250	6 287	3 048	3 239	4 427	567	538	271	253	143	88	4 620	1 830	2 790
$250 to $499	6 054	3 470	2 584	4 064	515	406	577	246	164	82	4 720	2 625	2 095
$500 to $749	5 240	2 817	2 423	3 269	608	642	242	197	194	88	5 485	2 875	2 610
$750 to $999	4 959	3 055	1 904	2 876	594	293	347	301	226	322	3 385	2 078	1 307
$1,000 to $1,499	6 380	4 497	1 883	3 383	857	687	569	371	305	208	5 918	4 552	1 366
$1,500 to $1,999	4 636	3 390	1 246	2 053	717	606	417	358	255	230	8 951	6 971	1 980
$2,000 to $2,499	4 698	3 384	1 314	2 629	517	587	363	257	203	142	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	5 824	5 432	392	221	852	1 192	1 018	958	905	678	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$975	$1 240	$672	$727	$1 192	$1 434	$1 409	$1 643	$1 825	$1 785	$877	$1 116	$614
Mean income deficit	$1 313	$1 539	$875	$912	$1 366	$1 619	$1 704	$1 992	$2 232	$2 260	$985	$1 134	$727
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**28 108**	**24 332**	**3 776**	**4 880**	**5 319**	**5 118**	**4 262**	**3 347**	**2 226**	**2 956**	**85 572**	**35 145**	**50 427**
Less than $250	2 240	1 602	638	860	431	327	289	206	61	66	11 600	3 407	8 193
$250 to $499	2 328	1 662	666	837	662	372	199	139	26	93	13 673	4 298	9 375
$500 to $749	2 022	1 541	481	599	384	316	342	174	108	99	16 715	3 653	13 062
$750 to $999	2 108	1 584	524	636	578	361	216	128	87	102	13 120	5 664	7 456
$1,000 to $1,499	4 098	3 395	703	996	1 131	769	468	344	227	163	13 274	6 666	6 608
$1,500 to $1,999	3 694	3 376	318	449	829	1 047	526	265	302	276	17 190	11 457	5 733
$2,000 to $2,499	3 845	3 563	282	467	1 166	559	736	512	190	215	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	7 773	7 609	164	36	138	1 367	1 486	1 579	1 225	1 942	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 670	$1 853	$799	$807	$1 267	$1 698	$2 062	$2 408	$2500+	$2500+	$765	$1 041	$646
Mean income deficit	$1 881	$2 020	$979	$926	$1 338	$1 720	$2 032	$2 445	$2 761	$3 189	$861	$1 081	$707
RURAL NONFARM													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**49 756**	**31 420**	**18 336**	**25 295**	**6 162**	**5 479**	**4 833**	**3 275**	**2 308**	**2 404**	**43 675**	**13 662**	**30 013**
Less than $250	6 700	2 671	4 029	4 917	581	596	280	173	71	82	5 816	1 039	4 777
$250 to $499	6 990	3 713	3 277	4 458	838	577	530	324	132	131	6 315	1 384	4 931
$500 to $749	6 069	2 927	3 142	3 931	600	716	407	199	105	111	9 213	1 509	7 704
$750 to $999	5 616	3 138	2 478	3 462	786	369	376	335	108	180	7 253	2 215	5 038
$1,000 to $1,499	7 992	4 918	3 074	4 427	1 023	809	745	402	306	280	8 004	2 706	5 298
$1,500 to $1,999	5 141	4 053	1 088	1 820	974	844	597	404	233	269	7 074	4 809	2 265
$2,000 to $2,499	4 840	3 887	953	2 100	758	496	524	376	303	283	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	6 408	6 113	295	180	602	1 072	1 374	1 062	1 050	1 068	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$978	$1 332	$648	$708	$1 135	$1 298	$1 566	$1 753	$2 328	$2 263	$767	$1 126	$672
Mean income deficit	$1 299	$1 600	$784	$852	$1 288	$1 476	$1 812	$1 983	$2 508	$2 501	$848	$1 150	$711
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**41 935**	**25 374**	**16 561**	**23 134**	**4 453**	**4 237**	**3 662**	**2 521**	**1 927**	**2 001**	**12 949**	**5 293**	**7 656**
Less than $250	6 021	2 270	3 751	4 540	467	500	242	129	67	76	1 712	403	1 309
$250 to $499	6 115	3 148	2 967	4 098	612	454	473	249	107	122	1 654	389	1 265
$500 to $749	5 408	2 496	2 912	3 636	450	637	336	147	105	97	2 919	745	2 174
$750 to $999	4 910	2 632	2 278	3 178	578	254	335	308	84	173	1 748	607	1 141
$1,000 to $1,499	6 791	4 094	2 697	3 957	737	608	597	340	282	270	2 369	1 261	1 108
$1,500 to $1,999	4 108	3 223	885	1 647	644	589	448	340	200	240	2 547	1 888	659
$2,000 to $2,499	3 751	2 932	819	1 932	375	343	311	281	263	246	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	4 831	4 579	252	146	590	852	920	727	819	777	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$924	$1 261	$634	$701	$1 081	$1 225	$1 373	$1 629	$2 225	$2 046	$777	$1 199	$644
Mean income deficit	$1 235	$1 542	$764	$847	$1 276	$1 458	$1 696	$1 883	$2 423	$2 350	$906	$1 188	$710
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**7 821**	**6 046**	**1 775**	**2 161**	**1 709**	**1 242**	**1 171**	**754**	**381**	**403**	**30 726**	**8 369**	**22 357**
Less than $250	679	401	278	377	114	96	38	44	4	6	4 104	636	3 468
$250 to $499	875	565	310	360	226	123	57	75	25	9	4 661	995	3 666
$500 to $749	661	431	230	295	150	79	71	52	–	14	6 294	764	5 530
$750 to $999	706	506	200	284	208	115	41	27	24	7	5 505	1 608	3 897
$1,000 to $1,499	1 201	824	377	470	286	201	148	62	24	10	5 635	1 445	4 190
$1,500 to $1,999	1 033	830	203	173	330	255	149	64	33	29	4 527	2 921	1 606
$2,000 to $2,499	1 089	955	134	168	383	153	213	95	40	37	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 577	1 534	43	34	12	220	454	335	231	291	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 412	$1 678	$837	$793	$1 274	$1 514	$2 191	$2 279	$2500+	$2500+	$764	$1 063	$683
Mean income deficit	$1 644	$1 842	$970	$911	$1 319	$1 539	$2 174	$2 317	$2 934	$3 253	$824	$1 126	$711

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years								
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
RURAL FARM													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**17 528**	**12 814**	**4 714**	**9 399**	**2 091**	**2 021**	**1 697**	**1 096**	**661**	**563**	**5 211**	**2 369**	**2 842**
Less than $250	2 627	1 598	1 029	1 778	232	222	156	121	76	42	733	203	530
$250 to $499	2 251	1 223	1 028	1 601	285	165	98	58	12	32	923	224	699
$500 to $749	2 196	1 420	776	1 357	183	212	254	104	45	41	977	375	602
$750 to $999	1 843	1 236	607	1 153	262	179	95	82	33	39	782	219	563
$1,000 to $1,499	2 792	2 155	637	1 460	427	332	247	131	105	90	795	447	348
$1,500 to $1,999	1 845	1 343	502	1 008	133	214	263	108	58	61	1 001	901	100
$2,000 to $2,499	1 863	1 781	82	996	282	188	153	118	64	62	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	2 111	2 058	53	46	287	509	431	374	268	196	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$979	$1 216	$597	$743	$1 098	$1 350	$1 497	$1 741	$2 012	$1 807	$743	$1 183	$580
Mean income deficit	$1 236	$1 415	$750	$891	$1 271	$1 547	$1 674	$1 931	$2 213	$1 946	$825	$1 052	$635
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**16 466**	**12 134**	**4 332**	**8 927**	**1 853**	**1 933**	**1 572**	**1 032**	**609**	**540**	**2 387**	**1 181**	**1 206**
Less than $250	2 503	1 515	988	1 712	185	222	150	121	76	37	420	145	275
$250 to $499	2 116	1 174	942	1 498	269	159	90	56	12	32	400	104	296
$500 to $749	2 094	1 370	724	1 309	166	201	237	101	39	41	449	228	221
$750 to $999	1 733	1 182	551	1 108	229	172	87	73	33	31	294	61	233
$1,000 to $1,499	2 610	2 032	578	1 360	391	317	234	121	97	90	371	290	81
$1,500 to $1,999	1 706	1 262	444	922	117	196	249	108	53	61	453	353	100
$2,000 to $2,499	1 703	1 643	60	977	209	160	126	115	58	58	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	2 001	1 956	45	41	287	506	399	337	241	190	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$969	$1 203	$581	$739	$1 099	$1 335	$1 474	$1 704	$1 948	$1 820	$708	$1 091	$536
Mean income deficit	$1 230	$1 408	$733	$888	$1 283	$1 544	$1 667	$1 915	$2 170	$1 947	$796	$1 001	$595
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 062**	**680**	**382**	**472**	**238**	**88**	**125**	**64**	**52**	**23**	**2 824**	**1 188**	**1 636**
Less than $250	124	83	41	66	47	–	6	–	–	5	313	58	255
$250 to $499	135	49	86	103	16	6	8	2	–	–	523	120	403
$500 to $749	102	50	52	48	17	11	17	3	6	–	528	147	381
$750 to $999	110	54	56	45	33	7	8	9	–	8	488	158	330
$1,000 to $1,499	182	123	59	100	36	15	13	10	8	–	424	157	267
$1,500 to $1,999	139	81	58	86	16	18	14	–	5	–	548	548	–
$2,000 to $2,499	160	138	22	19	73	28	27	3	6	4	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	110	102	8	5	–	3	32	37	27	6	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 165	$1 423	$804	$856	$1 083	...	$1 875	...	...	...	$775	$1 354	$605
Mean income deficit	$1 331	$1 550	$942	$945	$1 179	...	$1 760	...	...	...	$849	$1 101	$665
KANSAS CITY, MO.–KANS., SMSA													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**22 333**	**17 235**	**5 098**	**7 752**	**3 329**	**3 623**	**2 618**	**2 055**	**1 521**	**1 435**	**34 564**	**16 889**	**17 675**
Less than $250	2 364	1 387	977	1 292	267	310	140	204	72	79	4 398	1 443	2 955
$250 to $499	2 406	1 560	846	1 245	329	279	249	122	91	91	5 478	2 213	3 265
$500 to $749	2 071	1 367	704	1 043	340	248	196	162	43	39	6 087	1 978	4 109
$750 to $999	2 160	1 476	684	988	417	207	198	123	97	130	4 808	2 468	2 340
$1,000 to $1,499	3 312	2 677	635	1 140	619	562	385	268	215	123	5 691	3 362	2 329
$1,500 to $1,999	2 574	2 143	431	782	429	539	250	197	194	183	8 102	5 425	2 677
$2,000 to $2,499	3 136	2 481	655	1 202	604	486	313	219	201	111	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	4 310	4 144	166	60	324	992	887	760	608	679	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 327	$1 535	$758	$825	$1 252	$1 691	$1 782	$1 877	$2 121	$2 327	$819	$1 051	$659
Mean income deficit	$1 599	$1 783	$976	$1 004	$1 381	$1 759	$1 953	$2 116	$2 444	$2 631	$916	$1 093	$747
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**13 460**	**9 486**	**3 974**	**6 412**	**1 555**	**1 770**	**1 336**	**1 035**	**747**	**605**	**9 936**	**6 113**	**3 823**
Less than $250	1 698	880	818	1 107	146	187	50	88	57	63	1 520	589	931
$250 to $499	1 730	1 016	714	1 066	155	123	204	73	51	58	1 379	746	633
$500 to $749	1 388	827	561	882	143	141	96	89	23	14	1 649	829	820
$750 to $999	1 442	973	469	769	217	77	125	90	68	96	1 027	673	354
$1,000 to $1,499	1 809	1 380	429	844	203	224	209	149	109	71	1 796	1 432	364
$1,500 to $1,999	1 531	1 215	316	663	221	233	128	122	85	79	2 565	1 844	721
$2,000 to $2,499	1 786	1 243	543	1 028	175	247	135	71	105	25	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	2 076	1 952	124	53	295	538	389	353	249	199	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 130	$1 379	$703	$799	$1 287	$1 785	$1 462	$1 617	$1 885	$1 503	$852	$1 077	$606
Mean income deficit	$1 443	$1 650	$949	$1 002	$1 447	$1 848	$1 834	$2 020	$2 208	$2 130	$967	$1 110	$740
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**8 873**	**7 749**	**1 124**	**1 340**	**1 774**	**1 853**	**1 282**	**1 020**	**774**	**830**	**24 628**	**10 776**	**13 852**
Less than $250	666	507	159	185	121	123	90	116	15	16	2 878	854	2 024
$250 to $499	676	544	132	179	174	156	45	49	40	33	4 099	1 467	2 632
$500 to $749	683	540	143	161	197	107	100	73	20	25	4 438	1 149	3 289
$750 to $999	718	503	215	219	200	130	73	33	29	34	3 781	1 795	1 986
$1,000 to $1,499	1 503	1 297	206	296	416	338	176	119	106	52	3 895	1 930	1 965
$1,500 to $1,999	1 043	928	115	119	208	306	122	75	109	104	5 537	3 581	1 956
$2,000 to $2,499	1 350	1 238	112	174	429	239	178	148	96	86	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	2 234	2 192	42	7	29	454	498	407	359	480	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 591	$1 761	$899	$916	$1 234	$1 618	$2 098	$2 152	$2 354	$2500+	$809	$1 032	$673
Mean income deficit	$1 835	$1 946	$1 073	$1 015	$1 323	$1 674	$2 076	$2 214	$2 672	$2 996	$895	$1 084	$748

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
KANSAS CITY, MO.–KANS., SMSA—Continued													
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**7 189**	**5 954**	**1 235**	**1 644**	**995**	**990**	**955**	**876**	**795**	**934**	**7 139**	**4 118**	**3 021**
Less than $250	678	450	228	250	53	105	76	109	35	50	781	317	464
$250 to $499	680	510	170	263	97	78	96	72	35	39	915	513	402
$500 to $749	522	398	124	176	119	69	59	57	17	25	1 134	420	714
$750 to $999	682	529	153	248	121	54	90	48	62	59	928	561	367
$1,000 to $1,499	996	842	154	238	223	152	108	113	81	81	1 279	901	378
$1,500 to $1,999	861	747	114	151	142	121	81	105	134	127	2 102	1 406	696
$2,000 to $2,499	1 008	818	190	285	173	145	126	95	107	77	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 762	1 660	102	33	67	266	319	277	324	476	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 521	$1 666	$906	$884	$1 241	$1 653	$1 799	$1 686	$2 157	$2500+	$949	$1 138	$726
Mean income deficit	$1 792	$1 919	$1 179	$1 063	$1 354	$1 759	$1 917	$1 941	$2 456	$2 745	$1 013	$1 135	$848
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**3 193**	**2 315**	**878**	**1 254**	**399**	**345**	**346**	**308**	**280**	**261**	**2 585**	**1 480**	**1 105**
Less than $250	387	210	177	197	23	45	34	34	20	34	384	169	215
$250 to $499	378	248	130	207	31	8	62	37	19	14	350	207	143
$500 to $749	252	163	89	142	35	35	4	27	4	5	443	153	290
$750 to $999	375	279	96	168	53	8	59	20	38	29	215	110	105
$1,000 to $1,499	414	319	95	160	44	62	41	48	25	34	467	373	94
$1,500 to $1,999	376	312	64	119	69	23	35	56	33	41	726	468	258
$2,000 to $2,499	494	333	161	232	81	61	35	31	46	8	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	517	451	66	29	63	103	76	55	95	96	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 247	$1 404	$862	$871	$1 598	$1 815	$1 171	$1 375	$2 011	$1 677	$884	$1 135	$668
Mean income deficit	$1 528	$1 674	$1 141	$1 076	$1 589	$1 968	$1 614	$1 581	$2 054	$2 277	$1 000	$1 134	$820
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**3 996**	**3 639**	**357**	**390**	**596**	**645**	**609**	**568**	**515**	**673**	**4 554**	**2 638**	**1 916**
Less than $250	291	240	51	53	30	60	42	75	15	16	397	148	249
$250 to $499	302	262	40	56	66	70	34	35	16	25	565	306	259
$500 to $749	270	235	35	34	84	34	55	30	13	20	691	267	424
$750 to $999	307	250	57	80	68	46	31	28	24	30	713	451	262
$1,000 to $1,499	582	523	59	78	179	90	67	65	56	47	812	528	284
$1,500 to $1,999	485	435	50	32	73	98	46	49	101	86	1 376	938	438
$2,000 to $2,499	514	485	29	53	92	84	91	64	61	69	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 245	1 209	36	4	4	163	243	222	229	380	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 754	$1 856	$980	$913	$1 140	$1 615	$2 162	$2 016	$2 266	$2500+	$969	$1 139	$775
Mean income deficit	$2 004	$2 075	$1 273	$1 021	$1 197	$1 647	$2 090	$2 136	$2 674	$2 927	$1 021	$1 135	$864
Persons of Spanish Language													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**520**	**412**	**108**	**139**	**79**	**79**	**63**	**41**	**33**	**86**	**362**	**268**	**94**
Less than $250	70	49	21	46	9	7	–	–	–	8	18	–	18
$250 to $499	55	42	13	16	–	22	–	6	–	11	80	54	26
$500 to $749	42	29	13	13	7	–	8	–	–	14	17	17	–
$750 to $999	57	57	–	–	23	–	13	–	–	21	59	38	21
$1,000 to $1,499	43	31	12	13	–	12	6	12	–	–	76	70	6
$1,500 to $1,999	59	53	6	14	20	–	19	–	–	6	112	89	23
$2,000 to $2,499	90	52	38	37	13	19	–	12	3	6	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	104	99	5	–	7	19	17	11	30	20	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 419	$1 468	$1 292	$644	...	...	...	...	...	...	$1 046	$1 179	...
Mean income deficit	$1 572	$1 651	$1 268	$1 035	...	...	...	...	...	...	$1 066	$1 167	...
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**370**	**277**	**93**	**131**	**40**	**41**	**44**	**32**	**24**	**58**	**136**	**76**	**60**
Less than $250	55	34	21	38	9	–	–	–	–	8	13	–	13
$250 to $499	31	26	5	16	–	9	–	6	–	–	20	11	9
$500 to $749	29	23	6	13	–	–	8	–	–	8	10	10	–
$750 to $999	47	47	–	–	13	–	13	–	–	21	21	–	21
$1,000 to $1,499	37	25	12	13	–	6	6	12	–	–	29	29	–
$1,500 to $1,999	30	24	6	14	10	–	–	–	–	6	43	26	17
$2,000 to $2,499	73	35	38	37	8	19	–	3	–	6	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	68	63	5	–	–	7	17	11	24	9	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 311	$1 170	...	$721	...	...	...	...	...	...	$1 069	...	...
Mean income deficit	$1 555	$1 609	...	$1 093	...	...	...	...	...	...	$1 065	...	...
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**150**	**135**	**15**	**8**	**39**	**38**	**19**	**9**	**9**	**28**	**226**	**192**	**34**
Less than $250	15	15	–	8	–	7	–	–	–	–	5	–	5
$250 to $499	24	16	8	–	–	13	–	–	–	11	60	43	17
$500 to $749	13	6	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	6	7	7	–
$750 to $999	10	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	38	38	–
$1,000 to $1,499	6	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	47	41	6
$1,500 to $1,999	29	29	–	–	10	–	19	–	–	–	69	63	6
$2,000 to $2,499	17	17	–	–	5	–	–	9	3	–	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	36	36	–	–	7	12	–	–	6	11	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 621	$1 750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$1 032	$1 098	...
Mean income deficit	$1 614	$1 738	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$1 068	$1 126	...

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years								
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
ST. LOUIS, MO.–ILL., SMSA													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**48 150**	**37 288**	**10 862**	**16 548**	**6 850**	**6 873**	**5 793**	**4 609**	**3 579**	**3 898**	**64 385**	**30 704**	**33 681**
Less than $250	4 884	2 752	2 132	2 937	596	431	337	296	150	137	7 967	2 915	5 052
$250 to $499	5 028	3 254	1 774	2 674	730	553	551	260	124	136	9 572	3 456	6 116
$500 to $749	4 514	2 896	1 618	2 231	644	638	425	189	215	172	11 978	3 520	8 458
$750 to $999	4 279	2 991	1 288	1 893	694	463	403	311	212	303	8 115	3 885	4 230
$1,000 to $1,499	6 484	5 027	1 457	2 561	1 246	864	663	524	371	255	10 457	5 772	4 685
$1,500 to $1,999	5 926	4 820	1 106	1 803	969	1 183	682	445	422	422	16 296	11 156	5 140
$2,000 to $2,499	6 104	5 121	983	2 203	1 208	784	785	548	293	283	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	10 931	10 427	504	246	763	1 957	1 947	2 036	1 792	2 190	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 414	$1 679	$736	$807	$1 305	$1 706	$1 879	$2 255	$2500+	$2500+	$832	$1 137	$668
Mean income deficit	$1 686	$1 892	$976	$992	$1 430	$1 749	$1 972	$2 356	$2 629	$2 886	$937	$1 135	$758
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**26 995**	**18 412**	**8 583**	**13 323**	**3 216**	**3 051**	**2 482**	**1 925**	**1 647**	**1 351**	**17 105**	**10 130**	**6 975**
Less than $250	3 561	1 755	1 806	2 439	322	279	168	158	105	90	2 182	740	1 442
$250 to $499	3 410	2 003	1 407	2 206	304	217	332	172	103	76	2 124	1 073	1 051
$500 to $749	3 007	1 691	1 316	1 800	349	404	185	81	113	75	2 633	1 189	1 444
$750 to $999	2 753	1 773	980	1 443	364	190	223	192	126	215	1 566	803	763
$1,000 to $1,499	3 636	2 591	1 045	1 936	496	319	347	230	185	123	3 038	2 166	872
$1,500 to $1,999	3 054	2 202	852	1 405	426	401	237	246	184	155	5 562	4 159	1 403
$2,000 to $2,499	3 174	2 383	791	1 880	310	357	233	141	140	113	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	4 400	4 014	386	214	645	884	757	705	691	504	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 105	$1 383	$705	$788	$1 271	$1 645	$1 480	$1 763	$2 027	$1 811	$1 008	$1 291	$672
Mean income deficit	$1 439	$1 665	$955	$995	$1 454	$1 733	$1 826	$2 137	$2 405	$2 243	$1 055	$1 237	$790
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**21 155**	**18 876**	**2 279**	**3 225**	**3 634**	**3 822**	**3 311**	**2 684**	**1 932**	**2 547**	**47 280**	**20 574**	**26 706**
Less than $250	1 323	997	326	498	274	152	169	138	45	47	5 785	2 175	3 610
$250 to $499	1 618	1 251	367	468	426	336	219	88	21	60	7 448	2 383	5 065
$500 to $749	1 507	1 205	302	431	295	234	240	108	102	97	9 345	2 331	7 014
$750 to $999	1 526	1 218	308	450	330	273	180	119	86	88	6 549	3 082	3 467
$1,000 to $1,499	2 848	2 436	412	625	750	545	316	294	186	132	7 419	3 606	3 813
$1,500 to $1,999	2 872	2 618	254	398	543	782	445	199	238	267	10 734	6 997	3 737
$2,000 to $2,499	2 930	2 738	192	323	898	427	552	407	153	170	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	6 531	6 413	118	32	118	1 073	1 190	1 331	1 101	1 686	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 806	$1 945	$867	$870	$1 328	$1 737	$2 078	$2 486	$2500+	$2500+	$791	$1 044	$667
Mean income deficit	$2 000	$2 114	$1 056	$981	$1 408	$1 761	$2 081	$2 513	$2 821	$3 227	$895	$1 084	$749
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**21 501**	**18 422**	**3 079**	**4 395**	**2 957**	**3 011**	**3 002**	**2 780**	**2 248**	**3 108**	**16 123**	**9 210**	**6 913**
Less than $250	1 453	1 087	366	567	237	198	119	162	76	94	1 618	578	1 040
$250 to $499	1 650	1 275	375	561	303	264	253	132	66	71	1 918	986	932
$500 to $749	1 665	1 295	370	550	264	275	234	100	110	132	2 667	1 039	1 628
$750 to $999	1 728	1 317	411	572	270	226	206	145	109	200	2 436	1 325	1 111
$1,000 to $1,499	2 756	2 301	455	770	562	391	341	338	170	184	2 889	1 852	1 037
$1,500 to $1,999	2 829	2 460	369	553	434	629	368	255	265	325	4 595	3 430	1 165
$2,000 to $2,499	2 840	2 448	392	742	561	312	489	334	200	202	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	6 580	6 239	341	80	326	716	992	1 314	1 252	1 900	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 765	$1 893	$1 019	$977	$1 360	$1 620	$1 973	$2 386	$2500+	$2500+	$941	$1 183	$728
Mean income deficit	$2 003	$2 120	$1 304	$1 128	$1 480	$1 667	$2 041	$2 469	$2 798	$3 037	$1 019	$1 181	$804
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**8 790**	**6 561**	**2 229**	**3 244**	**1 013**	**971**	**974**	**894**	**861**	**833**	**5 748**	**3 373**	**2 375**
Less than $250	892	597	295	454	97	104	44	82	53	58	566	172	394
$250 to $499	856	606	250	423	53	76	150	71	53	30	676	372	304
$500 to $749	874	600	274	431	109	142	80	25	46	41	792	301	491
$750 to $999	890	592	298	359	102	47	90	78	66	148	576	220	356
$1,000 to $1,499	1 211	906	305	530	172	114	123	144	57	71	1 145	816	329
$1,500 to $1,999	1 082	814	268	398	116	155	116	108	88	101	1 993	1 492	501
$2,000 to $2,499	1 096	805	291	585	135	101	93	53	72	57	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 889	1 641	248	64	229	232	278	333	426	327	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 365	$1 489	$998	$969	$1 423	$1 508	$1 500	$1 718	$2 469	$1 839	$1 115	$1 381	$749
Mean income deficit	$1 686	$1 817	$1 300	$1 131	$1 604	$1 629	$1 846	$2 211	$2 649	$2 268	$1 112	$1 305	$839
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**12 711**	**11 861**	**850**	**1 151**	**1 944**	**2 040**	**2 028**	**1 886**	**1 387**	**2 275**	**10 375**	**5 837**	**4 538**
Less than $250	561	490	71	113	140	94	75	80	23	36	1 052	406	646
$250 to $499	794	669	125	138	250	188	103	61	13	41	1 242	614	628
$500 to $749	791	695	96	119	155	133	154	75	64	91	1 875	738	1 137
$750 to $999	838	725	113	213	168	179	116	67	43	52	1 860	1 105	755
$1,000 to $1,499	1 545	1 395	150	240	390	277	218	194	113	113	1 744	1 036	708
$1,500 to $1,999	1 747	1 646	101	155	318	474	252	147	177	224	2 602	1 938	664
$2,000 to $2,499	1 744	1 643	101	157	426	211	396	281	128	145	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	4 691	4 598	93	16	97	484	714	981	826	1 573	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$2 023	$2 094	$1 067	$991	$1 332	$1 657	$2 121	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$887	$1 027	$719
Mean income deficit	$2 223	$2 288	$1 313	$1 122	$1 416	$1 685	$2 135	$2 591	$2 891	$3 319	$968	$1 109	$786

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years								
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
KANSAS CITY													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**11 193**	**8 759**	**2 434**	**3 745**	**1 584**	**1 741**	**1 328**	**1 058**	**812**	**925**	**19 545**	**10 047**	**9 498**
Less than $250	1 122	687	435	595	131	149	102	93	15	37	2 423	796	1 627
$250 to $499	1 202	814	388	620	161	130	127	70	41	53	3 042	1 351	1 691
$500 to $749	980	670	310	476	150	121	93	81	35	24	3 484	1 282	2 202
$750 to $999	1 079	760	319	450	202	108	96	82	55	86	2 472	1 366	1 106
$1,000 to $1,499	1 663	1 339	324	557	327	266	197	119	111	86	3 245	2 085	1 160
$1,500 to $1,999	1 324	1 098	226	404	210	274	119	111	110	96	4 879	3 167	1 712
$2,000 to $2,499	1 645	1 318	327	620	273	271	191	121	100	69	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	2 178	2 073	105	23	130	422	403	381	345	474	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 365	$1 550	$816	$851	$1 226	$1 676	$1 706	$1 878	$2 195	$2500+	$833	$1 055	$662
Mean income deficit	$1 638	$1 802	$1 047	$1 034	$1 347	$1 743	$1 846	$2 121	$2 567	$2 716	$936	$1 092	$770
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**6 323**	**4 505**	**1 818**	**3 002**	**732**	**811**	**584**	**507**	**386**	**301**	**6 369**	**4 014**	**2 355**
Less than $250	725	374	351	496	69	62	37	34	6	21	855	324	531
$250 to $499	847	534	313	511	79	66	92	48	31	20	927	536	391
$500 to $749	635	395	240	390	66	72	34	49	15	9	1 085	557	528
$750 to $999	706	512	194	326	94	44	82	57	38	65	604	427	177
$1,000 to $1,499	864	648	216	405	88	95	113	64	58	41	1 231	1 014	217
$1,500 to $1,999	748	584	164	352	109	101	26	81	46	33	1 667	1 156	511
$2,000 to $2,499	913	648	265	499	105	144	68	32	53	12	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	885	810	75	23	122	227	132	142	139	100	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 144	$1 338	$756	$830	$1 330	$1 829	$1 208	$1 509	$1 989	$1 433	$881	$1 080	$621
Mean income deficit	$1 446	$1 616	$1 023	$1 035	$1 449	$1 873	$1 597	$1 863	$2 361	$2 214	$986	$1 109	$776
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**4 870**	**4 254**	**616**	**743**	**852**	**930**	**744**	**551**	**426**	**624**	**13 176**	**6 033**	**7 143**
Less than $250	397	313	84	99	62	87	65	59	9	16	1 568	472	1 096
$250 to $499	355	280	75	109	82	64	35	22	10	33	2 115	815	1 300
$500 to $749	345	275	70	86	84	49	59	32	20	15	2 399	725	1 674
$750 to $999	373	248	125	124	108	64	14	25	17	21	1 868	939	929
$1,000 to $1,499	799	691	108	152	239	171	84	55	53	45	2 014	1 071	943
$1,500 to $1,999	576	514	62	52	101	173	93	30	64	63	3 212	2 011	1 201
$2,000 to $2,499	732	670	62	121	168	127	123	89	47	57	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 293	1 263	30	–	8	195	271	239	206	374	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 644	$1 811	$908	$906	$1 188	$1 587	$2 089	$2 295	$2 426	$2500+	$818	$1 031	$676
Mean income deficit	$1 887	$1 999	$1 117	$1 029	$1 260	$1 630	$2 042	$2 358	$2 753	$2 958	$912	$1 081	$768
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**5 012**	**4 237**	**775**	**1 094**	**689**	**692**	**714**	**604**	**521**	**698**	**5 012**	**3 061**	**1 951**
Less than $250	469	326	143	173	42	72	68	74	9	31	559	212	347
$250 to $499	397	318	79	124	62	39	66	52	29	25	642	428	214
$500 to $749	336	254	82	107	71	53	42	31	17	15	781	309	472
$750 to $999	460	367	93	161	74	28	68	36	55	38	649	427	222
$1,000 to $1,499	713	599	114	166	144	113	95	73	48	74	829	632	197
$1,500 to $1,999	618	551	67	129	116	97	48	67	78	83	1 552	1 053	499
$2,000 to $2,499	768	632	136	221	134	118	104	69	61	61	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 251	1 190	61	13	46	172	223	202	224	371	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 606	$1 731	$974	$972	$1 332	$1 711	$1 688	$1 769	$2 201	$2500+	$952	$1 122	$720
Mean income deficit	$1 853	$1 969	$1 222	$1 138	$1 396	$1 843	$1 832	$2 007	$2 532	$2 820	$1 025	$1 130	$860
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**2 242**	**1 694**	**548**	**841**	**295**	**256**	**269**	**226**	**199**	**156**	**1 939**	**1 176**	**763**
Less than $250	249	132	117	142	20	20	30	22	–	15	283	111	172
$250 to $499	219	161	58	90	27	8	42	33	19	–	278	197	81
$500 to $749	172	104	68	95	24	32	4	13	4	–	331	122	209
$750 to $999	273	217	56	117	24	–	57	16	38	21	181	103	78
$1,000 to $1,499	307	241	66	107	30	40	41	35	20	34	317	279	38
$1,500 to $1,999	274	241	33	104	58	16	14	41	18	23	549	364	185
$2,000 to $2,499	370	251	119	173	66	45	30	21	31	4	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	378	347	31	13	46	95	51	45	69	59	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 339	$1 483	$888	$950	$1 694	$2 133	$1 018	$1 414	$2 008	$1 674	$857	$1 099	$654
Mean income deficit	$1 601	$1 751	$1 139	$1 145	$1 610	$2 247	$1 462	$1 626	$2 154	$2 483	$993	$1 116	$803
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**2 770**	**2 543**	**227**	**253**	**394**	**436**	**445**	**378**	**322**	**542**	**3 073**	**1 885**	**1 188**
Less than $250	220	194	26	31	22	52	38	52	9	16	276	101	175
$250 to $499	178	157	21	34	35	31	24	19	10	25	364	231	133
$500 to $749	164	150	14	12	47	21	38	18	13	15	450	187	263
$750 to $999	187	150	37	44	50	28	11	20	17	17	468	324	144
$1,000 to $1,499	406	358	48	59	114	73	54	38	28	40	512	353	159
$1,500 to $1,999	344	310	34	25	58	81	34	26	60	60	1 003	689	314
$2,000 to $2,499	398	381	17	48	68	73	74	48	30	57	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	873	843	30	–	–	77	172	157	155	312	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 834	$1 923	$1 161	$1 047	$1 189	$1 580	$2 159	$2 167	$2 400	$2500+	$989	$1 141	$790
Mean income deficit	$2 057	$2 114	$1 423	$1 114	$1 235	$1 605	$2 055	$2 235	$2 766	$2 917	$1 045	$1 139	$896

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
ST. LOUIS													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**21 492**	**17 172**	**4 320**	**6 444**	**2 776**	**2 892**	**2 750**	**2 358**	**1 969**	**2 303**	**32 135**	**15 108**	**17 027**
Less than $250	1 909	1 103	806	1 083	234	205	142	113	63	69	4 203	1 378	2 825
$250 to $499	2 023	1 371	652	1 043	239	236	228	146	59	72	4 679	1 718	2 961
$500 to $749	1 884	1 260	624	844	250	270	192	86	123	119	6 143	1 711	4 432
$750 to $999	1 804	1 310	494	723	295	156	228	111	98	193	4 085	1 955	2 130
$1,000 to $1,499	2 801	2 198	603	1 015	541	375	307	276	156	131	4 936	2 921	2 015
$1,500 to $1,999	2 705	2 221	484	745	396	623	299	193	234	215	8 089	5 425	2 664
$2,000 to $2,499	2 685	2 274	411	889	464	280	444	311	152	145	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	5 681	5 435	246	102	357	747	910	1 122	1 084	1 359	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 560	$1 803	$789	$837	$1 342	$1 664	$1 965	$2 408	$2500+	$2500+	$814	$1 136	$654
Mean income deficit	$1 821	$2 018	$1 038	$1 020	$1 473	$1 706	$1 982	$2 463	$2 772	$2 963	$929	$1 138	$744
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**10 406**	**7 205**	**3 201**	**4 933**	**1 213**	**1 056**	**945**	**761**	**838**	**660**	**9 338**	**5 452**	**3 886**
Less than $250	1 360	715	645	880	134	135	74	52	44	41	1 219	401	818
$250 to $499	1 230	783	447	789	58	87	138	80	54	24	1 120	600	520
$500 to $749	1 142	636	506	671	134	165	51	21	65	35	1 475	655	820
$750 to $999	1 087	738	349	496	164	41	115	76	58	137	780	358	422
$1,000 to $1,499	1 379	990	389	711	179	118	144	100	68	59	1 638	1 183	455
$1,500 to $1,999	1 192	822	370	564	121	154	105	86	89	73	3 106	2 255	851
$2,000 to $2,499	1 211	893	318	727	143	91	80	52	66	52	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 805	1 628	177	95	280	265	238	294	394	239	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 139	$1 369	$752	$814	$1 325	$1 424	$1 328	$1 799	$2 311	$1 733	$1 023	$1 301	$684
Mean income deficit	$1 493	$1 700	$1 028	$1 028	$1 530	$1 597	$1 692	$2 218	$2 622	$2 178	$1 061	$1 243	$805
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**11 086**	**9 967**	**1 119**	**1 511**	**1 563**	**1 836**	**1 805**	**1 597**	**1 131**	**1 643**	**22 797**	**9 656**	**13 141**
Less than $250	549	388	161	203	100	70	68	61	19	28	2 984	977	2 007
$250 to $499	793	588	205	254	181	149	90	66	5	48	3 559	1 118	2 441
$500 to $749	742	624	118	173	116	105	141	65	58	84	4 668	1 056	3 612
$750 to $999	717	572	145	227	131	115	113	35	40	56	3 305	1 597	1 708
$1,000 to $1,499	1 422	1 208	214	304	362	257	163	176	88	72	3 298	1 738	1 560
$1,500 to $1,999	1 513	1 399	114	181	275	469	194	107	145	142	4 983	3 170	1 813
$2,000 to $2,499	1 474	1 381	93	162	321	189	364	259	86	93	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	3 876	3 807	69	7	77	482	672	828	690	1 120	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 936	$2 074	$880	$888	$1 350	$1 737	$2 183	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$764	$1 023	$647
Mean income deficit	$2 129	$2 248	$1 067	$991	$1 429	$1 769	$2 133	$2 580	$2 883	$3 279	$876	$1 079	$726
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**14 065**	**12 063**	**2 002**	**2 834**	**1 811**	**1 946**	**2 013**	**1 807**	**1 555**	**2 099**	**11 357**	**6 355**	**5 002**
Less than $250	1 005	737	268	414	151	153	86	94	52	55	1 302	433	869
$250 to $499	1 083	833	250	382	173	152	159	108	54	55	1 335	669	666
$500 to $749	1 116	860	256	355	150	195	149	62	91	114	1 780	639	1 141
$750 to $999	1 075	829	246	352	172	87	156	76	73	159	1 762	977	785
$1,000 to $1,499	1 712	1 425	287	497	311	252	239	210	87	116	1 881	1 242	639
$1,500 to $1,999	1 858	1 607	251	336	309	439	213	164	189	208	3 297	2 395	902
$2,000 to $2,499	1 808	1 567	241	451	318	207	357	234	118	123	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	4 408	4 205	203	47	227	461	654	859	891	1 269	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 780	$1 919	$981	$939	$1 417	$1 653	$2 006	$2 405	$2500+	$2500+	$929	$1 185	$712
Mean income deficit	$2 016	$2 141	$1 263	$1 089	$1 504	$1 679	$2 010	$2 485	$2 818	$3 031	$1 009	$1 182	$790
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**5 616**	**4 177**	**1 439**	**2 048**	**658**	**631**	**609**	**519**	**603**	**548**	**4 146**	**2 349**	**1 797**
Less than $250	646	435	211	335	70	97	40	33	37	34	450	126	324
$250 to $499	552	401	151	276	27	46	88	52	49	14	490	265	225
$500 to $749	598	400	198	285	77	115	39	10	42	30	563	218	345
$750 to $999	584	400	184	203	77	14	70	50	48	122	388	121	267
$1,000 to $1,499	726	535	191	330	76	77	89	74	26	54	794	559	235
$1,500 to $1,999	710	532	178	236	77	118	77	72	57	73	1 461	1 060	401
$2,000 to $2,499	655	472	183	343	97	52	56	34	39	34	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 145	1 002	143	40	157	112	150	194	305	187	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 295	$1 423	$967	$908	$1 513	$1 282	$1 379	$1 781	$2500+	$1 637	$1 115	$1 398	$754
Mean income deficit	$1 643	$1 772	$1 269	$1 085	$1 619	$1 446	$1 726	$2 258	$2 709	$2 136	$1 102	$1 306	$837
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**8 449**	**7 886**	**563**	**786**	**1 153**	**1 315**	**1 404**	**1 288**	**952**	**1 551**	**7 211**	**4 006**	**3 205**
Less than $250	359	302	57	79	81	56	46	61	15	21	852	307	545
$250 to $499	531	432	99	106	146	106	71	56	5	41	845	404	441
$500 to $749	518	460	58	70	73	80	110	52	49	84	1 217	421	796
$750 to $999	491	429	62	149	95	73	86	26	25	37	1 374	856	518
$1,000 to $1,499	986	890	96	167	235	175	150	136	61	62	1 087	683	404
$1,500 to $1,999	1 148	1 075	73	100	232	321	136	92	132	135	1 836	1 335	501
$2,000 to $2,499	1 153	1 095	58	108	221	155	301	200	79	89	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	3 263	3 203	60	7	70	349	504	665	586	1 082	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$2 083	$2 162	$1 029	$982	$1 386	$1 761	$2 171	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$876	$1 011	$694
Mean income deficit	$2 264	$2 337	$1 249	$1 099	$1 438	$1 791	$2 134	$2 576	$2 886	$3 347	$956	$1 110	$764

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
THE STATE												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	1 204 751	546 199	658 552	218 999	201 557	121 132	63 076	30 514	12 160	5 531	5 583	2.36
Under $1,000	30 117	14 461	15 656	5 333	4 157	2 504	1 711	1 044	523	183	201	2.52
$1,000 to $1,499	22 189	13 770	8 419	3 001	2 309	1 346	808	477	248	115	115	2.45
$1,500 to $1,999	27 797	19 188	8 609	3 119	2 053	1 563	936	473	257	75	133	2.47
$2,000 to $2,499	34 935	24 325	10 610	4 033	2 503	1 677	942	624	569	148	114	2.49
$2,500 to $2,999	32 826	23 258	9 568	3 943	2 297	1 406	817	487	336	160	122	2.37
$3,000 to $3,499	37 184	22 793	14 391	5 650	3 688	2 226	1 264	784	321	222	236	2.38
$3,500 to $3,999	32 059	19 364	12 695	4 862	3 074	2 131	1 201	706	322	176	223	2.44
$4,000 to $4,999	67 627	36 502	31 125	11 474	8 392	5 092	3 096	1 520	725	425	401	2.39
$5,000 to $5,999	75 612	36 782	38 830	14 047	11 108	6 435	3 843	1 845	699	431	422	2.35
$6,000 to $6,999	78 263	35 508	42 755	14 878	12 410	7 628	3 995	2 154	864	420	406	2.36
$7,000 to $7,999	84 437	34 886	49 551	16 580	15 814	8 705	4 589	2 242	824	359	438	2.32
$8,000 to $8,999	87 346	33 142	54 204	17 486	17 114	10 178	5 294	2 455	808	454	415	2.35
$9,000 to $9,999	82 288	30 988	51 300	16 330	16 682	9 638	4 921	2 194	829	343	363	2.34
$10,000 to $14,999	306 558	114 233	192 325	59 799	62 815	37 390	18 586	8 478	2 950	1 260	1 047	2.34
$15,000 or more	205 513	86 999	118 514	38 464	37 141	23 213	11 073	5 031	1 885	760	947	2.34
Median income	$8 908	$7 778	$9 641	$9 312	$9 951	$10 005	$9 618	$9 203	$8 485	$8 113	$7 955	...
Mean income	$10 135	$9 442	$10 709	$10 405	$10 993	$11 071	$10 684	$10 402	$9 756	$9 223	$10 026	...
Families with male head	1 084 701	497 565	587 136	192 281	183 408	109 704	56 181	26 650	9 777	4 598	4 537	2.35
Under $1,000	19 472	12 463	7 009	2 566	1 973	1 062	677	440	121	79	91	2.39
$1,000 to $1,499	16 182	11 942	4 240	1 583	1 085	690	391	278	106	56	51	2.41
$1,500 to $1,999	21 357	16 951	4 406	1 751	1 100	683	395	252	82	55	88	2.37
$2,000 to $2,499	28 072	21 666	6 406	2 633	1 652	998	507	286	199	56	75	2.29
$2,500 to $2,999	26 802	20 754	6 048	2 622	1 494	910	505	257	126	69	65	2.22
$3,000 to $3,499	30 021	20 418	9 603	3 788	2 536	1 512	867	479	168	146	107	2.31
$3,500 to $3,999	25 842	17 272	8 570	3 305	2 099	1 494	797	415	179	113	168	2.41
$4,000 to $4,999	55 292	32 162	23 130	8 573	6 242	3 808	2 259	1 146	524	322	256	2.38
$5,000 to $5,999	64 536	32 691	31 845	11 300	9 218	5 497	3 155	1 494	559	313	309	2.34
$6,000 to $6,999	69 085	31 729	37 356	12 705	10 995	6 866	3 555	1 880	700	353	302	2.36
$7,000 to $7,999	76 698	31 571	45 127	14 774	14 523	8 092	4 224	2 066	732	324	392	2.34
$8,000 to $8,999	81 304	30 030	51 274	16 326	16 369	9 635	5 071	2 320	784	396	373	2.35
$9,000 to $9,999	77 223	28 176	49 047	15 297	16 163	9 249	4 736	2 128	782	343	349	2.35
$10,000 to $14,999	293 680	106 852	186 828	57 516	61 420	36 422	18 169	8 233	2 857	1 220	991	2.35
$15,000 or more	199 135	82 888	116 247	37 542	36 539	22 786	10 873	4 976	1 858	753	920	2.34
Median income	$9 359	$7 974	$10 254	$9 929	$10 509	$10 598	$10 262	$9 945	$9 778	$9 050	$8 977	...
Mean income	$10 583	$9 638	$11 384	$11 098	$11 558	$11 672	$11 418	$11 279	$11 216	$10 240	$11 227	...
Families with female head	120 050	48 634	71 416	26 718	18 149	11 428	6 895	3 864	2 383	933	1 046	2.44
Under $1,000	10 645	1 998	8 647	2 767	2 184	1 442	1 034	604	402	104	110	2.63
$1,000 to $1,499	6 007	1 828	4 179	1 418	1 224	656	417	199	142	59	64	2.49
$1,500 to $1,999	6 440	2 237	4 203	1 368	953	880	541	221	175	20	45	2.56
$2,000 to $2,499	6 863	2 659	4 204	1 400	851	679	435	338	370	92	39	2.80
$2,500 to $2,999	6 024	2 504	3 520	1 321	803	496	312	230	210	91	57	2.61
$3,000 to $3,499	7 163	2 375	4 788	1 862	1 152	714	397	305	153	76	129	2.51
$3,500 to $3,999	6 217	2 092	4 125	1 557	975	637	404	291	143	63	55	2.49
$4,000 to $4,999	12 335	4 340	7 995	2 901	2 150	1 284	837	374	201	103	145	2.44
$5,000 to $5,999	11 076	4 091	6 985	2 747	1 890	938	688	351	140	118	113	2.36
$6,000 to $6,999	9 178	3 779	5 399	2 173	1 415	762	440	274	164	67	104	2.37
$7,000 to $7,999	7 739	3 315	4 424	1 806	1 291	613	365	176	92	35	46	2.21
$8,000 to $8,999	6 042	3 112	2 930	1 160	745	543	223	135	24	58	42	2.31
$9,000 to $9,999	5 065	2 812	2 253	1 033	519	389	185	66	47	–	14	2.10
$10,000 to $14,999	12 878	7 381	5 497	2 283	1 395	968	417	245	93	40	56	2.23
$15,000 or more	6 378	4 111	2 267	922	602	427	200	55	27	7	27	2.19
Median income	$4 865	$6 051	$4 255	$4 574	$4 434	$4 164	$3 886	$3 560	$2 744	$3 694	$4 166	...
Mean income	$6 086	$7 445	$5 160	$5 422	$5 282	$5 304	$4 703	$4 352	$3 767	$4 214	$4 819	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	139 470	62 496	76 974	18 799	17 569	14 596	10 659	7 590	3 934	1 905	1 922	3.02
Under $1,000	30 117	14 461	15 656	5 333	4 157	2 504	1 711	1 044	523	183	201	2.52
$1,000 to $1,499	22 189	13 770	8 419	3 001	2 309	1 346	808	477	248	115	115	2.45
$1,500 to $1,999	27 397	18 788	8 609	3 119	2 053	1 563	936	473	257	75	133	2.47
$2,000 to $2,499	24 780	14 183	10 597	4 020	2 503	1 677	942	624	569	148	114	2.49
$2,500 to $2,999	9 000	999	8 001	2 439	2 234	1 406	817	487	336	160	122	2.63
$3,000 to $3,499	8 228	193	8 035	485	2 507	2 216	1 264	784	321	222	236	3.32
$3,500 to $3,999	5 994	64	5 930	259	1 255	1 797	1 192	706	322	176	223	3.66
$4,000 to $4,999	7 769	28	7 741	114	455	1 817	2 318	1 486	725	425	401	4.41
$5,000 to $5,999	3 653	10	3 643	25	87	167	521	1 432	633	401	377	5.47
$6,000 or more	343	–	343	4	9	103	150	77	–	–	–	3.84
Median income	$1 818	$1 580	$2 274	$1 671	$2 053	$2 574	$3 046	$3 440	$3 053	$3 641	$3 590	...
Mean income	$1 885	$1 399	$2 280	$1 539	$1 903	$2 397	$2 764	$3 157	$3 023	$3 382	$3 326	...
Families with male head	102 479	54 983	47 496	11 533	11 121	9 038	6 494	4 931	2 006	1 189	1 184	3.00
Under $1,000	19 472	12 463	7 009	2 566	1 973	1 062	677	440	121	79	91	2.39
$1,000 to $1,499	16 182	11 942	4 240	1 583	1 085	690	391	278	106	56	51	2.41
$1,500 to $1,999	20 973	16 567	4 406	1 751	1 100	683	395	252	82	55	88	2.37
$2,000 to $2,499	19 252	12 859	6 393	2 620	1 652	998	507	286	199	56	75	2.29
$2,500 to $2,999	6 597	883	5 714	2 288	1 494	910	505	257	126	69	65	2.29
$3,000 to $3,499	6 125	184	5 941	416	2 256	1 502	867	479	168	146	107	3.07
$3,500 to $3,999	4 398	51	4 347	220	1 090	1 371	791	415	179	113	168	3.49
$4,000 to $4,999	6 159	28	6 131	74	385	1 590	1 839	1 141	524	322	256	4.30
$5,000 to $5,999	3 025	6	3 019	15	77	143	392	1 315	501	293	283	5.42
$6,000 or more	296	–	296	–	9	89	130	68	–	–	–	3.87
Median income	$1 872	$1 593	$2 649	$1 962	$2 424	$3 059	$3 445	$4 051	$4 042	$4 064	$3 842	...
Mean income	$1 945	$1 407	$2 567	$1 714	$2 159	$2 697	$3 127	$3 578	$3 623	$3 663	$3 539	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
THE STATE—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head	**36 991**	**7 513**	**29 478**	**7 266**	**6 448**	**5 558**	**4 165**	**2 659**	**1 928**	**716**	**738**	**3.05**
Under $1,000	10 645	1 998	8 647	2 767	2 184	1 442	1 034	604	402	104	110	2.63
$1,000 to $1,499	6 007	1 828	4 179	1 418	1 224	656	417	199	142	59	64	2.49
$1,500 to $1,999	6 424	2 221	4 203	1 368	953	880	541	221	175	20	45	2.56
$2,000 to $2,499	5 528	1 324	4 204	1 400	851	679	435	338	370	92	39	2.80
$2,500 to $2,999	2 403	116	2 287	151	740	496	312	230	210	91	57	3.45
$3,000 to $3,499	2 103	9	2 094	69	251	714	397	305	153	76	129	4.03
$3,500 to $3,999	1 596	13	1 583	39	165	426	401	291	143	63	55	4.11
$4,000 to $4,999	1 610	–	1 610	40	70	227	479	345	201	103	145	4.81
$5,000 to $5,999	628	4	624	10	10	24	129	117	132	108	94	5.72
$6,000 or more	47	–	47	4	–	14	20	9	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 643	$1 481	$1 728	$1 305	$1 425	$1 887	$2 104	$2 452	$2 331	$2 956	$3 209	...
Mean income	$1 721	$1 341	$1 818	$1 261	$1 461	$1 910	$2 197	$2 375	$2 399	$2 917	$2 984	...
White												
All Income Levels												
All families	**1 098 794**	**510 094**	**588 700**	**199 339**	**185 307**	**109 163**	**54 339**	**24 441**	**8 817**	**3 907**	**3 387**	**2.29**
Under $1,000	23 919	12 710	11 209	4 204	3 266	1 826	1 099	556	150	69	39	2.24
$1,000 to $1,499	18 585	12 480	6 105	2 424	1 699	951	525	293	127	48	38	2.24
$1,500 to $1,999	23 956	17 739	6 217	2 531	1 554	1 084	555	261	124	40	68	2.25
$2,000 to $2,499	30 596	22 451	8 145	3 411	2 135	1 331	625	335	188	94	26	2.19
$2,500 to $2,999	29 122	21 593	7 529	3 342	1 911	1 115	623	297	133	69	39	2.14
$3,000 to $3,499	32 189	21 012	11 177	4 681	3 074	1 692	912	488	161	97	72	2.17
$3,500 to $3,999	28 368	18 038	10 330	4 271	2 518	1 728	939	473	182	111	108	2.27
$4,000 to $4,999	59 337	33 626	25 711	9 934	7 288	4 161	2 333	1 102	430	275	188	2.26
$5,000 to $5,999	66 840	33 740	33 100	12 385	9 843	5 552	3 069	1 316	461	285	189	2.23
$6,000 to $6,999	69 786	32 382	37 404	13 472	11 102	6 693	3 365	1 641	622	253	256	2.28
$7,000 to $7,999	76 174	31 981	44 193	15 090	14 484	7 834	3 853	1 800	630	241	261	2.26
$8,000 to $8,999	80 035	30 782	49 253	16 194	15 939	9 260	4 697	1 955	647	318	243	2.29
$9,000 to $9,999	75 918	29 077	46 841	15 020	15 652	8 868	4 408	1 774	614	275	230	2.29
$10,000 to $14,999	287 439	108 420	179 019	55 860	59 442	35 021	16 896	7 419	2 560	1 038	783	2.31
$15,000 or more	196 530	84 063	112 467	36 520	35 400	22 047	10 440	4 731	1 788	694	847	2.33
Median income	$9 138	$7 915	$9 939	$9 515	$10 184	$10 355	$10 049	$9 960	$9 901	$9 195	$9 724	...
Mean income	$10 389	$9 593	$11 078	$10 656	$11 244	$11 430	$11 195	$11 239	$11 367	$10 438	$12 366	...
Families with male head	**1 008 298**	**467 752**	**540 546**	**178 444**	**172 174**	**101 545**	**50 647**	**22 680**	**8 125**	**3 678**	**3 253**	**2.31**
Under $1,000	16 998	11 157	5 841	2 202	1 719	934	535	276	88	58	29	2.25
$1,000 to $1,499	14 751	10 999	3 752	1 425	972	609	341	236	90	46	33	2.37
$1,500 to $1,999	19 689	15 857	3 832	1 575	964	605	346	175	66	40	61	2.29
$2,000 to $2,499	25 680	20 135	5 545	2 316	1 525	862	449	213	108	46	26	2.17
$2,500 to $2,999	24 729	19 483	5 246	2 282	1 355	786	430	209	92	53	39	2.17
$3,000 to $3,499	27 297	18 957	8 340	3 355	2 300	1 310	698	396	123	91	67	2.23
$3,500 to $3,999	23 832	16 269	7 563	2 997	1 872	1 327	694	336	145	91	101	2.33
$4,000 to $4,999	50 396	29 991	20 405	7 725	5 698	3 297	1 937	954	373	251	170	2.31
$5,000 to $5,999	58 468	30 208	28 260	10 225	8 440	4 908	2 706	1 137	415	254	175	2.27
$6,000 to $6,999	62 447	29 122	33 325	11 609	10 035	6 134	3 088	1 460	530	241	228	2.30
$7,000 to $7,999	69 979	29 123	40 856	13 584	13 461	7 403	3 651	1 697	588	230	242	2.28
$8,000 to $8,999	75 132	28 031	47 101	15 237	15 369	8 862	4 559	1 902	638	291	243	2.30
$9,000 to $9,999	71 587	26 510	45 077	14 160	15 248	8 580	4 259	1 728	600	275	227	2.30
$10,000 to $14,999	276 465	101 737	174 728	53 992	58 298	34 225	16 635	7 269	2 508	1 024	777	2.32
$15,000 or more	190 848	80 173	110 675	35 760	34 918	21 703	10 319	4 692	1 761	687	835	2.34
Median income	$9 485	$8 092	$10 433	$10 049	$10 611	$10 753	$10 490	$10 427	$10 412	$9 535	$9 936	...
Mean income	$10 731	$9 765	$11 567	$11 245	$11 675	$11 848	$11 642	$11 725	$11 869	$10 749	$12 621	...
Families with female head	**90 496**	**42 342**	**48 154**	**20 895**	**13 133**	**7 618**	**3 692**	**1 761**	**692**	**229**	**134**	**2.09**
Under $1,000	6 921	1 553	5 368	2 002	1 547	892	564	280	62	11	10	2.23
$1,000 to $1,499	3 834	1 481	2 353	999	727	342	184	57	37	2	5	2.03
$1,500 to $1,999	4 267	1 882	2 385	956	590	479	209	86	58	–	7	2.20
$2,000 to $2,499	4 916	2 316	2 600	1 095	610	469	176	122	80	48	–	2.25
$2,500 to $2,999	4 393	2 110	2 283	1 060	556	329	193	88	41	16	–	2.07
$3,000 to $3,499	4 892	2 055	2 837	1 326	774	382	214	92	38	6	5	1.99
$3,500 to $3,999	4 536	1 769	2 767	1 274	646	401	245	137	37	20	7	2.12
$4,000 to $4,999	8 941	3 635	5 306	2 209	1 590	864	396	148	57	24	18	2.07
$5,000 to $5,999	8 372	3 532	4 840	2 160	1 403	644	363	179	46	31	14	2.04
$6,000 to $6,999	7 339	3 260	4 079	1 863	1 067	559	277	181	92	12	28	2.10
$7,000 to $7,999	6 195	2 858	3 337	1 506	1 023	431	202	103	42	11	19	1.99
$8,000 to $8,999	4 903	2 751	2 152	957	570	398	138	53	9	27	–	2.02
$9,000 to $9,999	4 331	2 567	1 764	860	404	288	149	46	14	–	3	1.98
$10,000 to $14,999	10 974	6 683	4 291	1 868	1 144	796	261	150	52	14	6	2.05
$15,000 or more	5 682	3 890	1 792	760	482	344	121	39	27	7	12	2.09
Median income	$5 304	$6 257	$4 657	$4 786	$4 702	$4 596	$4 154	$4 125	$3 905	$4 479	$6 036	...
Mean income	$6 576	$7 695	$5 591	$5 630	$5 605	$5 866	$5 059	$4 980	$5 468	$5 442	$6 170	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**113 016**	**56 604**	**56 412**	**15 329**	**14 108**	**11 002**	**7 394**	**4 874**	**1 904**	**1 068**	**733**	**2.76**
Under $1,000	23 919	12 710	11 209	4 204	3 266	1 826	1 099	556	150	69	39	2.24
$1,000 to $1,499	18 585	12 480	6 105	2 424	1 699	951	525	293	127	48	38	2.24
$1,500 to $1,999	23 556	17 339	6 217	2 531	1 554	1 084	555	261	124	40	68	2.25
$2,000 to $2,499	21 109	12 977	8 132	3 398	2 135	1 331	625	335	188	94	26	2.20
$2,500 to $2,999	7 083	866	6 217	2 073	1 868	1 115	623	297	133	69	39	2.37
$3,000 to $3,499	6 145	161	5 984	413	2 159	1 682	912	488	161	97	72	3.03
$3,500 to $3,999	4 539	37	4 502	205	1 017	1 470	936	473	182	111	108	3.46
$4,000 to $4,999	5 561	28	5 533	68	358	1 400	1 728	1 086	430	275	188	4.25
$5,000 to $5,999	2 335	6	2 329	9	46	109	305	1 031	409	265	155	5.34
$6,000 or more	184	–	184	4	6	34	86	54	–	–	–	3.98
Median income	$1 797	$1 590	$2 287	$1 705	$2 125	$2 639	$3 148	$3 719	$3 690	$4 022	$3 891	...
Mean income	$1 830	$1 405	$2 257	$1 545	$1 918	$2 407	$2 824	$3 338	$3 392	$3 637	$3 580	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
THE STATE—Continued												
White—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with male head	**90 396**	**50 490**	**39 906**	**10 097**	**9 844**	**7 728**	**5 381**	**3 821**	**1 448**	**910**	**677**	**2.87**
Under $1,000	16 998	11 157	5 841	2 202	1 719	934	535	276	88	58	29	2.25
$1,000 to $1,499	14 751	10 999	3 752	1 425	972	609	341	236	90	46	33	2.37
$1,500 to $1,999	19 305	15 473	3 832	1 575	964	605	346	175	66	40	61	2.29
$2,000 to $2,499	17 392	11 860	5 532	2 303	1 525	862	449	213	108	46	26	2.17
$2,500 to $2,999	5 721	791	4 930	1 966	1 355	786	430	209	92	53	39	2.24
$3,000 to $3,499	5 231	156	5 075	380	2 020	1 300	698	396	123	91	67	2.97
$3,500 to $3,999	3 715	24	3 691	178	937	1 209	694	336	145	91	101	3.40
$4,000 to $4,999	4 960	28	4 932	59	304	1 288	1 538	949	373	251	170	4.25
$5,000 to $5,999	2 153	2	2 151	9	42	105	267	980	363	234	151	5.34
$6,000 or more	170	–	170	–	6	30	83	51	–	–	–	4.05
Median income	$1 848	$1 600	$2 601	$1 951	$2 415	$3 026	$3 422	$4 073	$4 032	$4 120	$3 913	...
Mean income	$1 895	$1 411	$2 507	$1 702	$2 135	$2 636	$3 086	$3 615	$3 631	$3 694	$3 627	...
Families with female head	**22 620**	**6 114**	**16 506**	**5 232**	**4 264**	**3 274**	**2 013**	**1 053**	**456**	**158**	**56**	**2.50**
Under $1,000	6 921	1 553	5 368	2 002	1 547	892	564	280	62	11	10	2.23
$1,000 to $1,499	3 834	1 481	2 353	999	727	342	184	57	37	2	5	2.03
$1,500 to $1,999	4 251	1 866	2 385	956	590	479	209	86	58	–	7	2.20
$2,000 to $2,499	3 717	1 117	2 600	1 095	610	469	176	122	80	48	–	2.25
$2,500 to $2,999	1 362	75	1 287	107	513	329	193	88	41	16	–	2.87
$3,000 to $3,499	914	5	909	33	139	382	214	92	38	6	5	3.39
$3,500 to $3,999	824	13	811	27	80	261	242	137	37	20	7	3.75
$4,000 to $4,999	601	–	601	9	54	112	190	137	57	24	18	4.27
$5,000 to $5,999	182	4	178	–	4	4	38	51	46	31	4	5.35
$6,000 or more	14	–	14	4	–	4	3	3	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 565	$1 506	$1 612	$1 307	$1 402	$1 921	$2 141	$2 424	$2 444	$3 167	...	...
Mean income	$1 573	$1 359	$1 652	$1 242	$1 415	$1 868	$2 124	$2 331	$2 634	$3 306	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**102 795**	**34 892**	**67 903**	**18 977**	**15 663**	**11 623**	**8 580**	**5 947**	**3 315**	**1 621**	**2 177**	**2.95**
Under $1,000	6 075	1 694	4 381	1 112	873	668	603	476	373	114	162	3.23
$1,000 to $1,499	3 516	1 232	2 284	562	610	388	280	179	121	67	77	3.02
$1,500 to $1,999	3 762	1 414	2 348	569	486	467	381	212	133	35	65	3.04
$2,000 to $2,499	4 247	1 821	2 426	612	359	330	317	289	381	54	84	3.48
$2,500 to $2,999	3 613	1 589	2 024	586	386	291	194	190	203	91	83	3.22
$3,000 to $3,499	4 903	1 746	3 157	942	610	523	346	292	160	125	159	3.12
$3,500 to $3,999	3 618	1 292	2 326	586	547	396	256	224	140	62	115	3.17
$4,000 to $4,999	8 076	2 799	5 277	1 489	1 086	901	734	413	291	150	213	3.05
$5,000 to $5,999	8 562	2 942	5 620	1 621	1 224	872	769	517	238	146	233	3.02
$6,000 to $6,999	8 217	3 020	5 197	1 341	1 255	915	614	513	242	167	150	3.00
$7,000 to $7,999	8 045	2 843	5 202	1 420	1 273	856	732	442	189	118	172	2.92
$8,000 to $8,999	7 136	2 298	4 838	1 262	1 152	889	587	484	161	136	167	2.99
$9,000 to $9,999	6 142	1 849	4 293	1 260	968	739	504	406	215	68	133	2.89
$10,000 to $14,999	18 478	5 551	12 927	3 809	3 252	2 278	1 668	1 049	385	222	264	2.74
$15,000 or more	8 405	2 802	5 603	1 806	1 582	1 110	595	261	83	66	100	2.48
Median income	$6 612	$6 304	$6 791	$7 048	$7 311	$7 071	$6 668	$6 354	$4 503	$5 771	$5 560	...
Mean income	$7 421	$7 278	$7 495	$7 751	$7 988	$7 747	$7 371	$6 945	$5 407	$6 305	$6 425	...
Families with male head	**73 588**	**28 701**	**44 887**	**13 251**	**10 696**	**7 859**	**5 419**	**3 851**	**1 624**	**917**	**1 270**	**2.83**
Under $1,000	2 391	1 249	1 142	360	244	128	142	152	33	21	62	3.05
$1,000 to $1,499	1 353	885	468	143	113	81	50	37	16	10	18	2.82
$1,500 to $1,999	1 601	1 059	542	161	131	66	49	77	16	15	27	3.02
$2,000 to $2,499	2 321	1 489	832	307	122	126	58	73	91	10	45	3.07
$2,500 to $2,999	1 982	1 195	787	325	139	124	75	48	34	16	26	2.61
$3,000 to $3,499	2 659	1 426	1 233	421	232	194	163	83	45	55	40	2.87
$3,500 to $3,999	1 954	976	978	303	222	163	97	73	34	19	67	3.05
$4,000 to $4,999	4 742	2 099	2 643	824	526	485	317	187	147	71	86	2.91
$5,000 to $5,999	5 884	2 402	3 482	1 041	737	578	444	345	144	59	134	2.97
$6,000 to $6,999	6 421	2 511	3 910	1 048	917	712	457	420	170	112	74	2.92
$7,000 to $7,999	6 539	2 396	4 143	1 127	1 016	684	569	369	139	94	145	2.93
$8,000 to $8,999	6 001	1 937	4 064	1 059	981	744	502	402	146	105	125	2.96
$9,000 to $9,999	5 411	1 604	3 807	1 087	853	641	468	386	182	68	122	2.94
$10,000 to $14,999	16 612	4 884	11 728	3 401	3 001	2 106	1 512	954	344	196	214	2.72
$15,000 or more	7 717	2 589	5 128	1 644	1 462	1 027	516	245	83	66	85	2.47
Median income	$7 839	$6 625	$8 562	$8 534	$8 967	$8 791	$8 575	$8 153	$7 590	$7 750	$7 386	...
Mean income	$8 550	$7 613	$9 149	$9 080	$9 637	$9 451	$9 162	$8 642	$7 840	$8 216	$7 709	...
Families with female head	**29 207**	**6 191**	**23 016**	**5 726**	**4 967**	**3 764**	**3 161**	**2 096**	**1 691**	**704**	**907**	**3.19**
Under $1,000	3 684	445	3 239	752	629	540	461	324	340	93	100	3.29
$1,000 to $1,499	2 163	347	1 816	419	497	307	230	142	105	57	59	3.08
$1,500 to $1,999	2 161	355	1 806	408	355	401	332	135	117	20	38	3.05
$2,000 to $2,499	1 926	332	1 594	305	237	204	259	216	290	44	39	3.69
$2,500 to $2,999	1 631	394	1 237	261	247	167	119	142	169	75	57	3.61
$3,000 to $3,499	2 244	320	1 924	521	378	329	183	209	115	70	119	3.28
$3,500 to $3,999	1 664	316	1 348	283	325	233	159	151	106	43	48	3.26
$4,000 to $4,999	3 334	700	2 634	665	560	416	417	226	144	79	127	3.19
$5,000 to $5,999	2 678	540	2 138	580	487	294	325	172	94	87	99	3.10
$6,000 to $6,999	1 796	509	1 287	293	338	203	157	93	72	55	76	3.22
$7,000 to $7,999	1 506	447	1 059	293	257	172	163	73	50	24	27	2.87
$8,000 to $8,999	1 135	361	774	203	171	145	85	82	15	31	42	3.11
$9,000 to $9,999	731	245	486	173	115	98	36	20	33	–	11	2.53
$10,000 to $14,999	1 866	667	1 199	408	251	172	156	95	41	26	50	2.88
$15,000 or more	688	213	475	162	120	83	79	16	–	–	15	2.57
Median income	$3 739	$4 838	$3 472	$3 848	$3 716	$3 400	$3 490	$3 213	$2 489	$3 450	$3 932	...
Mean income	$4 578	$5 727	$4 269	$4 674	$4 435	$4 188	$4 302	$3 828	$3 071	$3 815	$4 629	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
THE STATE—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**25 971**	**5 705**	**20 266**	**3 398**	**3 412**	**3 517**	**3 226**	**2 673**	**2 026**	**834**	**1 180**	**3.74**
Under $1,000	6 075	1 694	4 381	1 112	873	668	603	476	373	114	162	3.23
$1,000 to $1,499	3 516	1 232	2 284	562	610	388	280	179	121	67	77	3.02
$1,500 to $1,999	3 762	1 414	2 348	569	486	467	381	212	133	35	65	3.04
$2,000 to $2,499	3 600	1 174	2 426	612	359	330	317	289	381	54	84	3.48
$2,500 to $2,999	1 901	128	1 773	355	366	291	194	190	203	91	83	3.52
$3,000 to $3,499	2 053	32	2 021	72	344	523	346	292	160	125	159	4.18
$3,500 to $3,999	1 425	27	1 398	54	233	320	250	224	140	62	115	4.27
$4,000 to $4,999	2 170	–	2 170	46	97	403	575	395	291	150	213	4.81
$5,000 to $5,999	1 310	4	1 306	16	41	58	216	393	224	136	222	5.72
$6,000 or more	159	–	159	–	3	69	64	23	–	–	–	3.67
Median income	$1 951	$1 470	$2 231	$1 522	$1 729	$2 357	$2 582	$2 975	$2 512	$3 224	$3 374	...
Mean income	$2 125	$1 346	$2 344	$1 514	$1 847	$2 366	$2 624	$2 830	$2 675	$3 055	$3 171	...
Families with male head	**11 700**	**4 306**	**7 394**	**1 381**	**1 248**	**1 262**	**1 096**	**1 074**	**554**	**276**	**503**	**3.70**
Under $1,000	2 391	1 249	1 142	360	244	128	142	152	33	21	62	3.05
$1,000 to $1,499	1 353	885	468	143	113	81	50	37	16	10	18	2.82
$1,500 to $1,999	1 601	1 059	542	161	131	66	49	77	16	15	27	3.02
$2,000 to $2,499	1 799	967	832	307	122	126	58	73	91	10	45	3.07
$2,500 to $2,999	860	87	773	311	139	124	75	48	34	16	26	2.64
$3,000 to $3,499	876	28	848	36	232	194	163	83	45	55	40	3.72
$3,500 to $3,999	659	27	632	42	148	158	91	73	34	19	67	4.01
$4,000 to $4,999	1 171	–	1 171	15	81	288	296	187	147	71	86	4.53
$5,000 to $5,999	864	4	860	6	35	38	125	327	138	59	132	5.64
$6,000 or more	126	–	126	–	3	59	47	17	–	–	–	3.62
Median income	$2 140	$1 509	$2 961	$2 043	$2 550	$3 273	$3 560	$3 959	$4 054	$3 789	$3 750	...
Mean income	$2 331	$1 373	$2 889	$1 803	$2 353	$3 063	$3 322	$3 472	$3 601	$3 557	$3 429	...
Families with female head	**14 271**	**1 399**	**12 872**	**2 017**	**2 164**	**2 255**	**2 130**	**1 599**	**1 472**	**558**	**677**	**3.76**
Under $1,000	3 684	445	3 239	752	629	540	461	324	340	93	100	3.29
$1,000 to $1,499	2 163	347	1 816	419	497	307	230	142	105	57	59	3.08
$1,500 to $1,999	2 161	355	1 806	408	355	401	332	135	117	20	38	3.05
$2,000 to $2,499	1 801	207	1 594	305	237	204	259	216	290	44	39	3.69
$2,500 to $2,999	1 041	41	1 000	44	227	167	119	142	169	75	57	4.21
$3,000 to $3,499	1 177	4	1 173	36	112	329	183	209	115	70	119	4.51
$3,500 to $3,999	766	–	766	12	85	162	159	151	106	43	48	4.48
$4,000 to $4,999	999	–	999	31	16	115	279	208	144	79	127	5.15
$5,000 to $5,999	446	–	446	10	6	20	91	66	86	77	90	5.87
$6,000 or more	33	–	33	–	–	10	17	6	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 798	$1 367	$1 882	$1 306	$1 456	$1 850	$2 081	$2 459	$2 300	$2 933	$3 191	...
Mean income	$1 956	$1 262	$2 031	$1 317	$1 555	$1 975	$2 265	$2 399	$2 326	$2 807	$2 980	...
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
All families	**8 868**	**2 707**	**6 161**	**1 797**	**1 795**	**1 093**	**744**	**333**	**223**	**98**	**78**	**2.60**
Under $1,000	200	90	110	68	20	10	6	6	–	–	–	1.75
$1,000 to $1,499	127	55	72	24	14	19	7	–	8	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	122	45	77	22	19	19	5	12	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	167	98	69	13	28	–	6	11	5	6	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	126	48	78	44	19	6	9	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	144	56	88	56	20	8	4	–	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	109	44	65	26	28	8	–	3	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	333	132	201	74	48	36	24	8	5	6	–	2.42
$5,000 to $5,999	553	168	385	137	102	53	43	10	8	32	–	2.58
$6,000 to $6,999	597	200	397	91	109	87	56	34	20	–	–	2.73
$7,000 to $7,999	815	261	554	170	149	90	79	32	14	–	20	2.63
$8,000 to $8,999	799	211	588	191	139	106	77	43	26	–	6	2.60
$9,000 to $9,999	653	205	448	91	155	70	76	36	6	9	5	2.81
$10,000 to $14,999	2 500	650	1 850	517	555	335	235	81	83	31	13	2.60
$15,000 or more	1 623	444	1 179	273	390	246	117	57	48	14	34	2.73
Median income	$9 524	$8 742	$9 885	$8 908	$10 428	$10 515	$9 737	$9 208	$11 175	...	...	...
Mean income	$10 718	$9 839	$11 104	$10 575	$11 292	$11 887	$10 785	$10 843	$11 466	...	...	...
Families with male head	**8 237**	**2 542**	**5 695**	**1 607**	**1 643**	**1 051**	**698**	**319**	**218**	**81**	**78**	**2.63**
Under $1,000	151	83	68	50	7	5	–	6	–	–	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	116	51	65	24	7	19	7	–	8	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	84	45	39	9	19	–	5	6	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	138	90	48	7	24	–	6	11	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	92	48	44	38	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	132	56	76	44	20	8	4	–	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	91	44	47	19	20	8	–	–	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	274	121	153	65	20	32	17	8	5	6	–	2.49
$5,000 to $5,999	490	143	347	110	102	53	43	10	8	21	–	2.56
$6,000 to $6,999	500	175	325	74	75	81	41	34	20	–	–	2.83
$7,000 to $7,999	754	234	520	147	143	90	79	27	14	–	20	2.69
$8,000 to $8,999	732	207	525	152	123	98	77	43	26	–	6	2.73
$9,000 to $9,999	634	199	435	91	148	70	70	36	6	9	5	2.81
$10,000 to $14,999	2 443	619	1 824	504	545	335	232	81	83	31	13	2.61
$15,000 or more	1 606	427	1 179	273	390	246	117	57	48	14	34	2.73
Median income	$9 890	$8 874	$10 426	$9 709	$11 041	$10 828	$10 000	$9 403	$11 325	...	...	...
Mean income	$11 083	$9 964	$11 583	$11 150	$11 837	$12 207	$11 160	$11 128	$11 682	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
THE STATE—Continued												
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with female head	631	165	466	190	152	42	46	14	5	17	–	2.20
Under $1,000	49	7	42	18	13	5	6	–	–	–	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	11	4	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	38	–	38	13	–	19	–	6	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	29	8	21	6	4	–	–	–	5	6	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	34	–	34	6	19	–	9	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	12	–	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	18	–	18	7	8	–	–	3	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	59	11	48	9	28	4	7	–	–	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	63	25	38	27	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	...
$6,000 to $6,999	97	25	72	17	34	6	15	–	–	–	–	...
$7,000 to $7,999	61	27	34	23	6	–	–	5	–	–	–	...
$8,000 to $8,999	67	4	63	39	16	8	–	–	–	–	–	...
$9,000 to $9,999	19	6	13	–	7	–	6	–	–	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	57	31	26	13	10	–	3	–	–	–	–	...
$15,000 or more	17	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$6 026	$7 093	$5 342	$5 889	$4 893	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
Mean income	$5 949	$7 912	$5 254	$5 711	$5 396	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	827	270	557	165	135	83	54	50	26	44	–	2.90
Under $1,000	200	90	110	68	20	10	6	6	–	–	–	1.75
$1,000 to $1,499	127	55	72	24	14	19	7	–	8	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	122	45	77	22	19	19	5	12	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	149	80	69	13	28	–	6	11	5	6	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	67	–	67	33	19	6	9	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	37	–	37	5	20	8	4	–	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	19	–	19	–	8	8	–	3	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	50	–	50	–	7	13	11	8	5	6	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	56	–	56	–	–	–	6	10	8	32	–	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 855	$1 409	$2 141	$1 302	$2 259	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
Mean income	$1 997	$1 263	$2 352	$1 448	$2 130	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
Families with male head	651	251	400	128	85	59	39	41	21	27	–	2.88
Under $1,000	151	83	68	50	7	5	–	6	–	–	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	116	51	65	24	7	19	7	–	8	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	84	45	39	9	19	–	5	6	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	120	72	48	7	24	–	6	11	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	39	–	39	33	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	37	–	37	5	20	8	4	–	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	16	–	16	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	43	–	43	–	–	13	11	8	5	6	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	45	–	45	–	–	–	6	10	8	21	–	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 848	$1 417	$2 292	$1 292	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
Mean income	$2 019	$1 266	$2 492	$1 511	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
Families with female head	176	19	157	37	50	24	15	9	5	17	–	2.95
Under $1,000	49	7	42	18	13	5	6	–	–	–	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	11	4	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	38	–	38	13	–	19	–	6	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	29	8	21	6	4	–	–	–	5	6	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	28	–	28	–	19	–	9	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$3,500 to $3,999	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	7	–	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	11	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 868	...	$1 888	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
Mean income	$1 913	...	$1 996	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
URBAN												
All Income Levels												
All families	824 828	368 095	456 733	154 545	140 300	82 500	42 803	20 997	8 420	3 551	3 617	2.34
Under $1,000	16 404	6 548	9 856	3 201	2 631	1 467	1 141	702	422	140	152	2.62
$1,000 to $1,499	10 739	5 467	5 272	1 726	1 592	860	538	272	153	69	62	2.47
$1,500 to $1,999	13 251	8 124	5 127	1 751	1 207	932	642	303	173	42	77	2.54
$2,000 to $2,499	16 807	11 004	5 803	2 186	1 266	825	555	410	415	83	63	2.59
$2,500 to $2,999	16 989	11 863	5 126	2 142	1 234	691	380	312	196	97	74	2.39
$3,000 to $3,499	20 105	12 173	7 932	3 251	1 933	1 174	651	439	221	115	148	2.38
$3,500 to $3,999	18 509	11 379	7 130	2 882	1 684	1 108	661	427	185	87	96	2.38
$4,000 to $4,999	39 572	22 127	17 445	6 893	4 489	2 751	1 671	802	404	209	226	2.34
$5,000 to $5,999	45 424	22 964	22 460	8 642	6 311	3 490	1 965	1 135	419	246	252	2.31
$6,000 to $6,999	48 900	23 286	25 614	9 482	7 270	4 335	2 236	1 329	499	255	208	2.31
$7,000 to $7,999	55 987	24 301	31 686	11 096	10 017	5 308	2 798	1 438	486	243	300	2.29
$8,000 to $8,999	59 505	23 623	35 882	11 912	11 276	6 574	3 401	1 619	521	283	296	2.33
$9,000 to $9,999	58 962	22 920	36 042	11 601	11 805	6 553	3 439	1 612	551	213	268	2.33
$10,000 to $14,999	234 233	89 344	144 889	45 880	47 376	27 724	13 785	6 271	2 247	895	711	2.32
$15,000 or more	169 441	72 972	96 469	31 900	30 209	18 708	8 940	3 926	1 528	574	684	2.31
Median income	$9 852	$9 052	$10 448	$10 055	$10 785	$10 935	$10 480	$9 813	$9 211	$8 670	$8 508	...
Mean income	$11 143	$10 697	$11 502	$11 169	$11 769	$11 954	$11 568	$11 087	$10 374	$9 966	$10 852	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
URBAN—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with male head	**728 294**	**329 661**	**398 633**	**133 145**	**125 433**	**73 350**	**37 132**	**17 757**	**6 382**	**2 766**	**2 668**	**2.32**
Under $1,000	8 465	5 261	3 204	1 213	868	406	351	226	52	39	49	2.41
$1,000 to $1,499	6 274	4 328	1 946	660	578	337	182	118	45	17	9	2.37
$1,500 to $1,999	8 550	6 704	1 846	763	460	259	158	104	37	26	39	2.35
$2,000 to $2,499	11 925	9 314	2 611	1 154	619	359	214	136	87	14	28	2.24
$2,500 to $2,999	12 537	10 120	2 417	1 150	613	320	152	116	32	10	24	2.06
$3,000 to $3,499	14 543	10 436	4 107	1 803	1 030	594	334	176	86	49	35	2.20
$3,500 to $3,999	13 510	9 756	3 754	1 612	918	560	359	163	59	32	51	2.25
$4,000 to $4,999	29 807	18 788	11 019	4 574	2 786	1 734	1 004	483	222	125	91	2.25
$5,000 to $5,999	36 449	19 827	16 622	6 362	4 734	2 717	1 375	854	287	149	144	2.28
$6,000 to $6,999	41 270	20 210	21 060	7 651	6 065	3 683	1 864	1 109	368	200	120	2.31
$7,000 to $7,999	49 307	21 489	27 818	9 531	8 860	4 794	2 470	1 278	414	213	258	2.31
$8,000 to $8,999	54 350	20 952	33 398	10 950	10 629	6 121	3 196	1 503	499	246	254	2.33
$9,000 to $9,999	54 609	20 485	34 124	10 721	11 353	6 219	3 292	1 555	517	213	254	2.34
$10,000 to $14,999	223 000	82 791	140 209	43 896	46 234	26 904	13 427	6 058	2 176	859	655	2.33
$15,000 or more	163 698	69 200	94 498	31 105	29 686	18 343	8 754	3 878	1 501	574	657	2.32
Median income	$10 506	$9 373	$11 262	$10 960	$11 428	$11 593	$11 346	$10 873	$11 117	$10 291	$9 913	...
Mean income	$11 776	$11 017	$12 403	$12 057	$12 522	$12 757	$12 589	$12 299	$12 487	$11 680	$12 952	...
Families with female head	**96 534**	**38 434**	**58 100**	**21 400**	**14 867**	**9 150**	**5 671**	**3 240**	**2 038**	**785**	**949**	**2.47**
Under $1,000	7 939	1 287	6 652	1 988	1 763	1 061	790	476	370	101	103	2.71
$1,000 to $1,499	4 465	1 139	3 326	1 066	1 014	523	356	154	108	52	53	2.53
$1,500 to $1,999	4 701	1 420	3 281	988	747	673	484	199	136	16	38	2.65
$2,000 to $2,499	4 882	1 690	3 192	1 032	647	466	341	274	328	69	35	2.88
$2,500 to $2,999	4 452	1 743	2 709	992	621	371	228	196	164	87	50	2.68
$3,000 to $3,499	5 562	1 737	3 825	1 448	903	580	317	263	135	66	113	2.58
$3,500 to $3,999	4 999	1 623	3 376	1 270	766	548	302	264	126	55	45	2.53
$4,000 to $4,999	9 765	3 339	6 426	2 319	1 703	1 017	667	319	182	84	135	2.48
$5,000 to $5,999	8 975	3 137	5 838	2 280	1 577	773	590	281	132	97	108	2.39
$6,000 to $6,999	7 630	3 076	4 554	1 831	1 205	652	372	220	131	55	88	2.35
$7,000 to $7,999	6 680	2 812	3 868	1 565	1 157	514	328	160	72	30	42	2.21
$8,000 to $8,999	5 155	2 671	2 484	962	647	453	205	116	22	37	42	2.33
$9,000 to $9,999	4 353	2 435	1 918	880	452	334	147	57	34	–	14	2.09
$10,000 to $14,999	11 233	6 553	4 680	1 984	1 142	820	358	213	71	36	56	2.23
$15,000 or more	5 743	3 772	1 971	795	523	365	186	48	27	–	27	2.21
Median income	$5 167	$6 683	$4 418	$4 826	$4 571	$4 347	$4 026	$3 610	$2 735	$3 514	$4 278	...
Mean income	$6 367	$7 946	$5 323	$5 645	$5 415	$5 518	$4 878	$4 441	$3 755	$3 928	$4 950	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**72 186**	**27 802**	**44 384**	**10 546**	**10 069**	**8 066**	**6 288**	**4 621**	**2 580**	**1 078**	**1 136**	**3.07**
Under $1,000	16 404	6 548	9 856	3 201	2 631	1 467	1 141	702	422	140	152	2.62
$1,000 to $1,499	10 739	5 467	5 272	1 726	1 592	860	538	272	153	69	62	2.47
$1,500 to $1,999	13 251	8 124	5 127	1 751	1 207	932	642	303	173	42	77	2.54
$2,000 to $2,499	12 780	6 977	5 803	2 186	1 266	825	555	410	415	83	63	2.59
$2,500 to $2,999	4 715	522	4 193	1 248	1 195	691	380	312	196	97	74	2.69
$3,000 to $3,499	4 271	88	4 183	227	1 208	1 174	651	439	221	115	148	3.44
$3,500 to $3,999	3 213	41	3 172	116	687	913	661	427	185	87	96	3.66
$4,000 to $4,999	4 299	25	4 274	71	228	1 036	1 323	777	404	209	226	4.38
$5,000 to $5,999	2 284	10	2 274	16	52	90	310	921	411	236	238	5.51
$6,000 or more	230	–	230	4	3	78	87	58	–	–	–	3.83
Median income	$1 838	$1 616	$2 167	$1 599	$1 836	$2 469	$2 853	$3 355	$2 824	$3 470	$3 473	...
Mean income	$1 928	$1 435	$2 236	$1 505	$1 816	$2 381	$2 671	$3 127	$2 892	$3 249	$3 249	...
Families with male head	**44 078**	**22 922**	**21 156**	**5 227**	**4 951**	**3 804**	**2 941**	**2 395**	**907**	**461**	**470**	**2.99**
Under $1,000	8 465	5 261	3 204	1 213	868	406	351	226	52	39	49	2.41
$1,000 to $1,499	6 274	4 328	1 946	660	578	337	182	118	45	17	9	2.37
$1,500 to $1,999	8 550	6 704	1 846	763	460	259	158	104	37	26	39	2.35
$2,000 to $2,499	8 658	6 047	2 611	1 154	619	359	214	136	87	14	28	2.24
$2,500 to $2,999	2 835	438	2 397	1 130	613	320	152	116	32	10	24	2.07
$3,000 to $3,499	2 549	79	2 470	177	1 019	594	334	176	86	49	35	2.98
$3,500 to $3,999	1 904	34	1 870	84	566	556	359	163	59	32	51	3.31
$4,000 to $4,999	2 928	25	2 903	40	177	838	927	483	222	125	91	4.15
$5,000 to $5,999	1 728	6	1 722	6	48	67	197	824	287	149	144	5.42
$6,000 or more	187	–	187	–	3	68	67	49	–	–	–	3.87
Median income	$1 927	$1 640	$2 703	$1 985	$2 460	$3 186	$3 611	$4 328	$4 250	$4 348	$4 000	...
Mean income	$2 029	$1 451	$2 656	$1 738	$2 214	$2 854	$3 194	$3 779	$3 773	$3 791	$3 566	...
Families with female head	**28 108**	**4 880**	**23 228**	**5 319**	**5 118**	**4 262**	**3 347**	**2 226**	**1 673**	**617**	**666**	**3.15**
Under $1,000	7 939	1 287	6 652	1 988	1 763	1 061	790	476	370	101	103	2.71
$1,000 to $1,499	4 465	1 139	3 326	1 066	1 014	523	356	154	108	52	53	2.53
$1,500 to $1,999	4 701	1 420	3 281	988	747	673	484	199	136	16	38	2.65
$2,000 to $2,499	4 122	930	3 192	1 032	647	466	341	274	328	69	35	2.88
$2,500 to $2,999	1 880	84	1 796	118	582	371	228	196	164	87	50	3.51
$3,000 to $3,499	1 722	9	1 713	50	189	580	317	263	135	66	113	4.11
$3,500 to $3,999	1 309	7	1 302	32	121	357	302	264	126	55	45	4.17
$4,000 to $4,999	1 371	–	1 371	31	51	198	396	294	182	84	135	4.87
$5,000 to $5,999	556	4	552	10	4	23	113	97	124	87	94	5.79
$6,000 or more	43	–	43	4	–	10	20	9	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 675	$1 505	$1 749	$1 315	$1 393	$1 906	$2 064	$2 526	$2 339	$2 905	$3 239	...
Mean income	$1 769	$1 363	$1 854	$1 277	$1 431	$1 958	$2 210	$2 425	$2 414	$2 843	$3 026	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
RURAL NONFARM												
All Income Levels												
All families	**275 849**	**122 698**	**153 151**	**48 736**	**47 084**	**29 064**	**15 234**	**7 229**	**2 900**	**1 457**	**1 447**	**2.40**
Under $1,000	8 735	4 844	3 891	1 489	947	694	351	249	87	33	41	2.38
$1,000 to $1,499	7 881	5 616	2 265	877	521	392	164	150	75	37	49	2.48
$1,500 to $1,999	10 391	7 941	2 450	978	590	419	237	105	68	22	31	2.33
$2,000 to $2,499	13 208	9 748	3 460	1 316	876	576	291	178	116	60	47	2.43
$2,500 to $2,999	11 366	8 161	3 205	1 376	715	478	315	135	114	45	27	2.31
$3,000 to $3,499	11 631	7 012	4 619	1 746	1 229	735	403	277	68	88	73	2.40
$3,500 to $3,999	9 408	5 366	4 042	1 443	1 011	720	382	205	115	74	92	2.52
$4,000 to $4,999	19 869	9 639	10 230	3 524	2 875	1 688	1 049	549	232	169	144	2.46
$5,000 to $5,999	20 739	8 899	11 840	4 012	3 475	2 060	1 309	487	216	155	126	2.39
$6,000 to $6,999	21 269	8 288	12 981	4 053	3 996	2 436	1 317	626	287	122	144	2.43
$7,000 to $7,999	21 485	7 396	14 089	4 351	4 538	2 733	1 356	662	285	75	89	2.37
$8,000 to $8,999	21 391	6 912	14 479	4 321	4 709	2 849	1 484	664	227	128	97	2.39
$9,000 to $9,999	17 868	5 676	12 192	3 749	3 995	2 469	1 166	441	227	100	45	2.34
$10,000 to $14,999	55 166	17 682	37 484	10 777	12 408	7 664	3 866	1 694	563	256	256	2.40
$15,000 or more	25 442	9 518	15 924	4 724	5 199	3 151	1 544	807	220	93	186	2.42
Median income	$7 160	$5 340	$8 242	$7 817	$8 588	$8 562	$8 299	$7 987	$7 253	$6 373	$6 649	...
Mean income	$8 002	$6 855	$8 921	$8 557	$9 303	$9 143	$8 913	$8 800	$8 012	$7 314	$8 404	...
Families with male head	**256 291**	**114 848**	**141 443**	**44 154**	**44 121**	**27 053**	**14 138**	**6 693**	**2 577**	**1 339**	**1 368**	**2.41**
Under $1,000	6 460	4 324	2 136	817	571	346	138	139	59	30	36	2.41
$1,000 to $1,499	6 568	5 059	1 509	579	330	274	106	111	41	30	38	2.52
$1,500 to $1,999	8 895	7 284	1 611	639	395	243	180	83	29	18	24	2.35
$2,000 to $2,499	11 437	8 940	2 497	980	675	374	197	117	74	37	43	2.38
$2,500 to $2,999	10 032	7 555	2 477	1 081	554	357	249	103	72	41	20	2.29
$3,000 to $3,499	10 283	6 522	3 761	1 389	1 001	611	332	243	50	78	57	2.42
$3,500 to $3,999	8 386	4 984	3 402	1 207	832	645	283	189	98	66	82	2.55
$4,000 to $4,999	17 640	8 822	8 818	3 018	2 451	1 451	890	498	213	158	139	2.49
$5,000 to $5,999	19 022	8 207	10 815	3 589	3 194	1 914	1 220	430	208	134	126	2.41
$6,000 to $6,999	20 016	7 752	12 264	3 762	3 802	2 356	1 255	582	263	110	134	2.44
$7,000 to $7,999	20 630	7 006	13 624	4 143	4 438	2 649	1 328	646	265	70	85	2.37
$8,000 to $8,999	20 681	6 565	14 116	4 160	4 622	2 773	1 466	648	225	125	97	2.40
$9,000 to $9,999	17 317	5 404	11 913	3 620	3 940	2 414	1 138	437	219	100	45	2.34
$10,000 to $14,999	53 929	17 121	36 808	10 539	12 189	7 536	3 824	1 667	541	256	256	2.41
$15,000 or more	24 995	9 303	15 692	4 631	5 127	3 110	1 532	800	220	86	186	2.42
Median income	$7 456	$5 479	$8 553	$8 210	$8 826	$8 832	$8 608	$8 317	$7 685	$6 705	$6 888	...
Mean income	$8 263	$6 984	$9 302	$8 989	$9 618	$9 508	$9 312	$9 197	$8 551	$7 501	$8 701	...
Families with female head	**19 558**	**7 850**	**11 708**	**4 582**	**2 963**	**2 011**	**1 096**	**536**	**323**	**118**	**79**	**2.31**
Under $1,000	2 275	520	1 755	672	376	348	213	110	28	3	5	2.35
$1,000 to $1,499	1 313	557	756	298	191	118	58	39	34	7	11	2.40
$1,500 to $1,999	1 496	657	839	339	195	176	57	22	39	4	7	2.29
$2,000 to $2,499	1 771	808	963	336	201	202	94	61	42	23	4	2.56
$2,500 to $2,999	1 334	606	728	295	161	121	66	32	42	4	7	2.39
$3,000 to $3,499	1 348	490	858	357	228	124	71	34	18	10	16	2.29
$3,500 to $3,999	1 022	382	640	236	179	75	99	16	17	8	10	2.41
$4,000 to $4,999	2 229	817	1 412	506	424	237	159	51	19	11	5	2.27
$5,000 to $5,999	1 717	692	1 025	423	281	146	89	57	8	21	–	2.20
$6,000 to $6,999	1 253	536	717	291	194	80	62	44	24	12	10	2.37
$7,000 to $7,999	855	390	465	208	100	84	28	16	20	5	4	2.24
$8,000 to $8,999	710	347	363	161	87	76	18	16	2	3	–	2.06
$9,000 to $9,999	551	272	279	129	55	55	28	4	8	–	–	2.09
$10,000 to $14,999	1 237	561	676	238	219	128	42	27	22	–	–	2.21
$15,000 or more	447	215	232	93	72	41	12	7	–	7	–	2.12
Median income	$3 618	$3 876	$3 474	$3 492	$3 862	$3 163	$3 423	$3 059	$2 720	$4 000	...	...
Mean income	$4 575	$4 961	$4 317	$4 396	$4 612	$4 221	$3 759	$3 843	$3 716	$5 181	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**49 756**	**25 295**	**24 461**	**6 162**	**5 479**	**4 833**	**3 275**	**2 308**	**1 091**	**683**	**630**	**2.99**
Under $1,000	8 735	4 844	3 891	1 489	947	694	351	249	87	33	41	2.38
$1,000 to $1,499	7 881	5 616	2 265	877	521	392	164	150	75	37	49	2.48
$1,500 to $1,999	10 391	7 941	2 450	978	590	419	237	105	68	22	31	2.33
$2,000 to $2,499	9 805	6 345	3 460	1 316	876	576	291	178	116	60	47	2.43
$2,500 to $2,999	3 383	456	2 927	1 103	710	478	315	135	114	45	27	2.43
$3,000 to $3,499	2 966	67	2 899	208	1 047	735	403	277	68	88	73	3.17
$3,500 to $3,999	2 272	23	2 249	143	538	700	382	205	115	74	92	3.51
$4,000 to $4,999	2 986	3	2 983	39	215	750	889	545	232	169	144	4.32
$5,000 to $5,999	1 224	–	1 224	9	29	64	180	445	216	155	126	5.46
$6,000 or more	113	–	113	–	6	25	63	19	–	–	–	3.84
Median income	$1 898	$1 638	$2 528	$1 866	$2 389	$2 851	$3 347	$3 646	$3 576	$3 882	$3 755	...
Mean income	$1 977	$1 481	$2 490	$1 691	$2 186	$2 564	$3 080	$3 347	$3 322	$3 633	$3 510	...
Families with male head	**41 935**	**23 134**	**18 801**	**4 453**	**4 237**	**3 662**	**2 521**	**1 927**	**844**	**592**	**565**	**3.08**
Under $1,000	6 460	4 324	2 136	817	571	346	138	139	59	30	36	2.41
$1,000 to $1,499	6 568	5 059	1 509	579	330	274	106	111	41	30	38	2.52
$1,500 to $1,999	8 895	7 284	1 611	639	395	243	180	83	29	18	24	2.35
$2,000 to $2,499	8 453	5 956	2 497	980	675	374	197	117	74	37	43	2.38
$2,500 to $2,999	2 890	424	2 466	1 070	554	357	249	103	72	41	20	2.29
$3,000 to $3,499	2 624	67	2 557	193	993	611	332	243	50	78	57	3.09
$3,500 to $3,999	2 010	17	1 993	136	494	645	283	189	98	66	82	3.47
$4,000 to $4,999	2 774	3	2 771	30	196	728	809	498	213	158	139	4.32
$5,000 to $5,999	1 152	–	1 152	9	23	63	164	425	208	134	126	5.48
$6,000 or more	109	–	109	–	6	21	63	19	–	–	–	3.87
Median income	$1 946	$1 650	$2 834	$2 098	$2 633	$3 194	$3 603	$3 943	$3 995	$3 970	$3 893	...
Mean income	$2 045	$1 492	$2 726	$1 859	$2 356	$2 829	$3 351	$3 585	$3 614	$3 688	$3 620	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
RURAL NONFARM—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head	**7 821**	**2 161**	**5 660**	**1 709**	**1 242**	**1 171**	**754**	**381**	**247**	**91**	**65**	**2.71**
Under $1,000	2 275	520	1 755	672	376	348	213	110	28	3	5	2.35
$1,000 to $1,499	1 313	557	756	298	191	118	58	39	34	7	11	2.40
$1,500 to $1,999	1 496	657	839	339	195	176	57	22	39	4	7	2.29
$2,000 to $2,499	1 352	389	963	336	201	202	94	61	42	23	4	2.56
$2,500 to $2,999	493	32	461	33	156	121	66	32	42	4	7	3.18
$3,000 to $3,499	342	–	342	15	54	124	71	34	18	10	16	3.73
$3,500 to $3,999	262	6	256	7	44	55	99	16	17	8	10	3.83
$4,000 to $4,999	212	–	212	9	19	22	80	47	19	11	5	4.31
$5,000 to $5,999	72	–	72	–	6	1	16	20	8	21	–	...
$6,000 or more	4	–	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 608	$1 503	$1 690	$1 306	$1 638	$1 839	$2 261	$2 160	$2 268	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 613	$1 366	$1 708	$1 256	$1 604	$1 737	$2 173	$2 140	$2 325	...	...	...
RURAL FARM												
All Income Levels												
All families	**104 074**	**55 406**	**48 668**	**15 718**	**14 173**	**9 568**	**5 039**	**2 288**	**840**	**523**	**519**	**2.42**
Under $1,000	4 978	3 069	1 909	643	579	343	219	93	14	10	8	2.31
$1,000 to $1,499	3 569	2 687	882	398	196	94	106	55	20	9	4	2.26
$1,500 to $1,999	4 155	3 123	1 032	390	256	212	57	65	16	11	25	2.41
$2,000 to $2,499	4 920	3 573	1 347	531	361	276	96	36	38	5	4	2.19
$2,500 to $2,999	4 471	3 234	1 237	425	348	237	122	40	26	18	21	2.42
$3,000 to $3,499	5 448	3 608	1 840	653	526	317	210	68	32	19	15	2.33
$3,500 to $3,999	4 142	2 619	1 523	537	379	303	158	74	22	15	35	2.50
$4,000 to $4,999	8 186	4 736	3 450	1 057	1 028	653	376	169	89	47	31	2.48
$5,000 to $5,999	9 449	4 919	4 530	1 393	1 322	885	569	223	64	30	44	2.44
$6,000 to $6,999	8 094	3 934	4 160	1 343	1 144	857	442	199	78	43	54	2.46
$7,000 to $7,999	6 965	3 189	3 776	1 133	1 259	664	435	142	53	41	49	2.42
$8,000 to $8,999	6 450	2 607	3 843	1 253	1 129	755	409	172	60	43	22	2.38
$9,000 to $9,999	5 458	2 392	3 066	980	882	616	316	141	51	30	50	2.45
$10,000 to $14,999	17 159	7 207	9 952	3 142	3 031	2 002	935	513	140	109	80	2.39
$15,000 or more	10 630	4 509	6 121	1 840	1 733	1 354	589	298	137	93	77	2.51
Median income	$6 336	$5 214	$7 642	$7 432	$7 753	$7 914	$7 378	$7 859	$7 396	$8 314	$7 378	...
Mean income	$7 800	$6 839	$8 894	$8 628	$8 926	$9 319	$8 532	$9 179	$9 590	$9 497	$8 793	...
Families with male head	**100 116**	**53 056**	**47 060**	**14 982**	**13 854**	**9 301**	**4 911**	**2 200**	**818**	**493**	**501**	**2.42**
Under $1,000	4 547	2 878	1 669	536	534	310	188	75	10	10	6	2.31
$1,000 to $1,499	3 340	2 555	785	344	177	79	103	49	20	9	4	2.31
$1,500 to $1,999	3 912	2 963	949	349	245	181	57	65	16	11	25	2.46
$2,000 to $2,499	4 710	3 412	1 298	499	358	265	96	33	38	5	4	2.20
$2,500 to $2,999	4 233	3 079	1 154	391	327	233	104	38	22	18	21	2.43
$3,000 to $3,499	5 195	3 460	1 735	596	505	307	201	60	32	19	15	2.36
$3,500 to $3,999	3 946	2 532	1 414	486	349	289	155	63	22	15	35	2.53
$4,000 to $4,999	7 845	4 552	3 293	981	1 005	623	365	165	89	39	26	2.48
$5,000 to $5,999	9 065	4 657	4 408	1 349	1 290	866	560	210	64	30	39	2.44
$6,000 to $6,999	7 799	3 767	4 032	1 292	1 128	827	436	189	69	43	48	2.44
$7,000 to $7,999	6 761	3 076	3 685	1 100	1 225	649	426	142	53	41	49	2.44
$8,000 to $8,999	6 273	2 513	3 760	1 216	1 118	741	409	169	60	25	22	2.37
$9,000 to $9,999	5 297	2 287	3 010	956	870	616	306	136	46	30	50	2.45
$10,000 to $14,999	16 751	6 940	9 811	3 081	2 997	1 982	918	508	140	105	80	2.39
$15,000 or more	10 442	4 385	6 057	1 806	1 726	1 333	587	298	137	93	77	2.52
Median income	$6 419	$5 236	$7 758	$7 607	$7 824	$8 029	$7 447	$8 065	$7 509	$8 260	$7 561	...
Mean income	$7 844	$6 807	$9 013	$8 790	$9 009	$9 410	$8 622	$9 378	$9 698	$9 594	$8 939	...
Families with female head	**3 958**	**2 350**	**1 608**	**736**	**319**	**267**	**128**	**88**	**22**	**30**	**18**	**2.25**
Under $1,000	431	191	240	107	45	33	31	18	4	–	2	2.29
$1,000 to $1,499	229	132	97	54	19	15	3	6	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	243	160	83	41	11	31	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	210	161	49	32	3	11	–	3	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	238	155	83	34	21	4	18	2	4	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	253	148	105	57	21	10	9	8	–	–	–	1.95
$3,500 to $3,999	196	87	109	51	30	14	3	11	–	–	–	2.02
$4,000 to $4,999	341	184	157	76	23	30	11	4	–	8	5	2.37
$5,000 to $5,999	384	262	122	44	32	19	9	13	–	–	5	2.51
$6,000 to $6,999	295	167	128	51	16	30	6	10	9	–	6	2.82
$7,000 to $7,999	204	113	91	33	34	15	9	–	–	–	–	...
$8,000 to $8,999	177	94	83	37	11	14	–	3	–	18	–	...
$9,000 to $9,999	161	105	56	24	12	–	10	5	5	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	408	267	141	61	34	20	17	5	–	4	–	2.20
$15,000 or more	188	124	64	34	7	21	2	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$4 525	$4 766	$4 242	$3 922	$4 413	$4 517	$4 000	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$6 693	$7 563	$5 422	$5 327	$5 304	$6 152	$5 063	...	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**17 528**	**9 399**	**8 129**	**2 091**	**2 021**	**1 697**	**1 096**	**661**	**263**	**144**	**156**	**2.82**
Under $1,000	4 978	3 069	1 909	643	579	343	219	93	14	10	8	2.31
$1,000 to $1,499	3 569	2 687	882	398	196	94	106	55	20	9	4	2.26
$1,500 to $1,999	3 755	2 723	1 032	390	256	212	57	65	16	11	25	2.41
$2,000 to $2,499	2 195	861	1 334	518	361	276	96	36	38	5	4	2.20
$2,500 to $2,999	902	21	881	88	329	237	122	40	26	18	21	2.97
$3,000 to $3,499	991	38	953	50	252	307	210	68	32	19	15	3.27
$3,500 to $3,999	509	–	509	–	30	184	149	74	22	15	35	4.27
$4,000 to $4,999	484	–	484	4	12	31	106	164	89	47	31	5.16
$5,000 to $5,999	145	–	145	–	6	13	31	66	6	10	13	5.03
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 529	$1 303	$2 091	$1 506	$1 960	$2 361	$2 787	$3 305	$3 273	$3 500	$3 514	...
Mean income	$1 448	$1 071	$1 884	$1 258	$1 569	$2 000	$2 351	$2 702	$3 073	$3 197	$3 137	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
RURAL FARM—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with male head	**16 466**	**8 927**	**7 539**	**1 853**	**1 933**	**1 572**	**1 032**	**609**	**255**	**136**	**149**	**2.85**
Under $1,000	4 547	2 878	1 669	536	534	310	188	75	10	10	6	2.31
$1,000 to $1,499	3 340	2 555	785	344	177	79	103	49	20	9	4	2.31
$1,500 to $1,999	3 528	2 579	949	349	245	181	57	65	16	11	25	2.46
$2,000 to $2,499	2 141	856	1 285	486	358	265	96	33	38	5	4	2.21
$2,500 to $2,999	872	21	851	88	327	233	104	38	22	18	21	2.93
$3,000 to $3,499	952	38	914	46	244	297	201	60	32	19	15	3.27
$3,500 to $3,999	484	–	484	–	30	170	149	63	22	15	35	4.29
$4,000 to $4,999	457	–	457	4	12	24	103	160	89	39	26	5.14
$5,000 to $5,999	145	–	145	–	6	13	31	66	6	10	13	5.03
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 549	$1 310	$2 143	$1 567	$2 015	$2 408	$2 846	$3 371	$3 336	$3 395	$3 483	...
Mean income	$1 462	$1 075	$1 919	$1 299	$1 586	$2 010	$2 388	$2 766	$3 121	$3 116	$3 145	...
Families with female head	**1 062**	**472**	**590**	**238**	**88**	**125**	**64**	**52**	**8**	**8**	**7**	**2.48**
Under $1,000	431	191	240	107	45	33	31	18	4	–	2	2.29
$1,000 to $1,499	229	132	97	54	19	15	3	6	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	227	144	83	41	11	31	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	54	5	49	32	3	11	–	3	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	30	–	30	–	2	4	18	2	4	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	39	–	39	4	8	10	9	8	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	25	–	25	–	–	14	–	11	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	27	–	27	–	–	7	3	4	–	8	5	...
$5,000 to $5,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 218	$1 170	$1 284	$1 111	...	$1 734	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 238	$994	$1 434	$934	...	$1 875	...	...	...	...	...	...
KANSAS CITY, MO.–KANS., SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**324 459**	**135 840**	**188 619**	**62 293**	**60 575**	**34 915**	**17 513**	**8 024**	**2 966**	**1 127**	**1 206**	**2.31**
Under $1,000	5 849	2 239	3 610	1 085	1 064	600	389	277	100	64	31	2.57
$1,000 to $1,499	3 191	1 497	1 694	566	563	256	148	54	80	20	7	2.38
$1,500 to $1,999	3 880	2 211	1 669	570	528	200	214	88	38	9	22	2.40
$2,000 to $2,499	4 298	2 657	1 641	644	420	267	101	79	94	30	6	2.38
$2,500 to $2,999	4 721	3 128	1 593	652	430	245	132	79	44	11	–	2.20
$3,000 to $3,499	6 156	3 603	2 553	1 056	575	408	203	150	121	7	33	2.38
$3,500 to $3,999	5 914	3 514	2 400	848	576	406	247	210	76	17	20	2.50
$4,000 to $4,999	12 663	6 771	5 892	2 149	1 677	913	584	292	93	82	102	2.39
$5,000 to $5,999	15 456	7 758	7 698	2 957	2 115	1 172	737	380	114	136	87	2.33
$6,000 to $6,999	17 587	8 165	9 422	3 402	2 648	1 676	877	478	180	86	75	2.33
$7,000 to $7,999	21 417	8 914	12 503	4 252	4 121	2 132	1 085	609	185	60	59	2.27
$8,000 to $8,999	23 767	8 925	14 842	4 689	4 976	2 771	1 424	643	179	53	107	2.31
$9,000 to $9,999	24 161	8 569	15 592	4 841	5 320	2 867	1 526	658	260	47	73	2.31
$10,000 to $14,999	100 880	36 855	64 025	20 054	21 599	12 582	5 842	2 478	887	307	276	2.29
$15,000 or more	74 519	31 034	43 485	14 528	13 963	8 420	4 004	1 549	515	198	308	2.27
Median income	$10 653	$9 996	$11 031	$10 857	$11 221	$11 409	$10 932	$10 030	$9 688	$8 783	$9 740	...
Mean income	$11 841	$11 527	$12 066	$12 019	$12 182	$12 296	$12 024	$11 433	$10 362	$10 480	$12 529	...
Families with male head	**291 876**	**124 169**	**167 707**	**54 469**	**54 799**	**31 738**	**15 632**	**6 869**	**2 340**	**901**	**959**	**2.30**
Under $1,000	3 152	1 821	1 331	446	402	190	154	87	14	20	18	2.46
$1,000 to $1,499	1 851	1 143	708	173	268	130	60	27	45	5	–	2.51
$1,500 to $1,999	2 496	1 886	610	202	201	78	77	25	10	4	13	2.41
$2,000 to $2,499	2 959	2 262	697	341	183	124	24	9	8	8	–	1.90
$2,500 to $2,999	3 432	2 713	719	337	225	83	50	24	–	–	–	1.89
$3,000 to $3,499	4 444	3 171	1 273	549	252	241	116	61	49	–	5	2.27
$3,500 to $3,999	4 228	3 107	1 121	421	271	188	144	72	17	4	4	2.34
$4,000 to $4,999	9 489	5 873	3 616	1 392	941	613	325	195	41	58	51	2.35
$5,000 to $5,999	12 462	6 871	5 591	2 138	1 533	918	519	252	85	103	43	2.31
$6,000 to $6,999	14 803	7 236	7 567	2 573	2 206	1 372	745	411	134	77	49	2.37
$7,000 to $7,999	18 976	7 928	11 048	3 658	3 682	1 944	970	530	158	47	59	2.28
$8,000 to $8,999	21 811	7 942	13 869	4 295	4 677	2 642	1 336	597	179	44	99	2.32
$9,000 to $9,999	22 608	7 881	14 727	4 469	5 085	2 734	1 448	636	246	47	62	2.32
$10,000 to $14,999	96 676	34 553	62 123	19 235	21 159	12 202	5 711	2 416	854	286	260	2.29
$15,000 or more	72 489	29 782	42 707	14 240	13 714	8 279	3 953	1 527	500	198	296	2.27
Median income	$11 201	$10 326	$11 688	$11 622	$11 766	$11 890	$11 618	$11 052	$11 077	$10 586	$11 471	...
Mean income	$12 415	$11 794	$12 875	$12 900	$12 891	$12 945	$12 818	$12 602	$11 911	$12 078	$14 322	...
Families with female head	**32 583**	**11 671**	**20 912**	**7 824**	**5 776**	**3 177**	**1 881**	**1 155**	**626**	**226**	**247**	**2.38**
Under $1,000	2 697	418	2 279	639	662	410	235	190	86	44	13	2.64
$1,000 to $1,499	1 340	354	986	393	295	126	88	27	35	15	7	2.29
$1,500 to $1,999	1 384	325	1 059	368	327	122	137	63	28	5	9	2.39
$2,000 to $2,499	1 339	395	944	303	237	143	77	70	86	22	6	2.74
$2,500 to $2,999	1 289	415	874	315	205	162	82	55	44	11	–	2.47
$3,000 to $3,499	1 712	432	1 280	507	323	167	87	89	72	7	28	2.50
$3,500 to $3,999	1 686	407	1 279	427	305	218	103	138	59	13	16	2.64
$4,000 to $4,999	3 174	898	2 276	757	736	300	259	97	52	24	51	2.47
$5,000 to $5,999	2 994	887	2 107	819	582	254	218	128	29	33	44	2.39
$6,000 to $6,999	2 784	929	1 855	829	442	304	132	67	46	9	26	2.18
$7,000 to $7,999	2 441	986	1 455	594	439	188	115	79	27	13	–	2.16
$8,000 to $8,999	1 956	983	973	394	299	129	88	46	–	9	8	2.15
$9,000 to $9,999	1 553	688	865	372	235	133	78	22	14	–	11	2.13
$10,000 to $14,999	4 204	2 302	1 902	819	440	380	131	62	33	21	16	2.20
$15,000 or more	2 030	1 252	778	288	249	141	51	22	15	–	12	2.21
Median income	$5 558	$7 381	$4 771	$5 248	$4 726	$4 802	$4 508	$3 803	$3 236	$3 846	$4 873	...
Mean income	$6 692	$8 687	$5 578	$5 892	$5 456	$5 821	$5 423	$4 477	$4 571	$4 107	$5 571	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
KANSAS CITY, MO.–KANS., SMSA—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**22 333**	**7 752**	**14 581**	**3 329**	**3 623**	**2 618**	**2 055**	**1 521**	**756**	**376**	**303**	**3.03**
Under $1,000	5 849	2 239	3 610	1 085	1 064	600	389	277	100	64	31	2.57
$1,000 to $1,499	3 191	1 497	1 694	566	563	256	148	54	80	20	7	2.38
$1,500 to $1,999	3 846	2 177	1 669	570	528	200	214	88	38	9	22	2.40
$2,000 to $2,499	3 301	1 660	1 641	644	420	267	101	79	94	30	6	2.38
$2,500 to $2,999	1 425	111	1 314	373	430	245	132	79	44	11	–	2.46
$3,000 to $3,499	1 314	35	1 279	71	286	408	203	150	121	7	33	3.54
$3,500 to $3,999	1 175	33	1 142	16	243	313	247	210	76	17	20	3.70
$4,000 to $4,999	1 388	–	1 388	4	74	281	465	287	93	82	102	4.57
$5,000 to $5,999	786	–	786	–	15	25	121	297	110	136	82	5.60
$6,000 or more	58	–	58	–	–	23	35	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 776	$1 532	$2 097	$1 512	$1 675	$2 474	$3 107	$3 580	$3 091	$4 366	$4 319	...
Mean income	$1 877	$1 314	$2 176	$1 405	$1 674	$2 271	$2 755	$3 085	$2 924	$3 548	$3 756	...
Families with male head	**13 460**	**6 412**	**7 048**	**1 555**	**1 770**	**1 336**	**1 035**	**747**	**269**	**202**	**134**	**3.01**
Under $1,000	3 152	1 821	1 331	446	402	190	154	87	14	20	18	2.46
$1,000 to $1,499	1 851	1 143	708	173	268	130	60	27	45	5	–	2.51
$1,500 to $1,999	2 462	1 852	610	202	201	78	77	25	10	4	13	2.41
$2,000 to $2,499	2 151	1 454	697	341	183	124	24	9	8	8	–	1.90
$2,500 to $2,999	799	87	712	330	225	83	50	24	–	–	–	1.89
$3,000 to $3,499	792	30	762	48	242	241	116	61	49	–	5	3.10
$3,500 to $3,999	654	25	629	11	194	183	144	72	17	4	4	3.25
$4,000 to $4,999	946	–	946	4	40	259	298	195	41	58	51	4.36
$5,000 to $5,999	604	–	604	–	15	25	86	247	85	103	43	5.47
$6,000 or more	49	–	49	–	–	23	26	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 851	$1 565	$2 625	$1 892	$2 038	$3 131	$3 627	$4 351	$3 750	$5 019	$4 529	...
Mean income	$1 952	$1 321	$2 526	$1 584	$1 928	$2 702	$3 131	$3 677	$3 547	$4 282	$3 818	...
Families with female head	**8 873**	**1 340**	**7 533**	**1 774**	**1 853**	**1 282**	**1 020**	**774**	**487**	**174**	**169**	**3.05**
Under $1,000	2 697	418	2 279	639	662	410	235	190	86	44	13	2.64
$1,000 to $1,499	1 340	354	986	393	295	126	88	27	35	15	7	2.29
$1,500 to $1,999	1 384	325	1 059	368	327	122	137	63	28	5	9	2.39
$2,000 to $2,499	1 150	206	944	303	237	143	77	70	86	22	6	2.74
$2,500 to $2,999	626	24	602	43	205	162	82	55	44	11	–	3.13
$3,000 to $3,499	522	5	517	23	44	167	87	89	72	7	28	4.18
$3,500 to $3,999	521	8	513	5	49	130	103	138	59	13	16	4.26
$4,000 to $4,999	442	–	442	–	34	22	167	92	52	24	51	5.03
$5,000 to $5,999	182	–	182	–	–	–	35	50	25	33	39	6.05
$6,000 or more	9	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 644	$1 356	$1 737	$1 316	$1 448	$1 930	$2 325	$2 836	$2 597	$2 545	$4 108	...
Mean income	$1 762	$1 281	$1 848	$1 248	$1 432	$1 821	$2 374	$2 514	$2 580	$2 695	$3 708	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**33 465**	**11 767**	**21 698**	**6 075**	**5 328**	**3 721**	**2 714**	**2 036**	**947**	**375**	**502**	**2.85**
Under $1,000	1 733	493	1 240	283	302	241	134	146	80	36	18	3.04
$1,000 to $1,499	877	328	549	219	126	68	63	18	33	15	7	2.57
$1,500 to $1,999	979	397	582	194	145	72	84	33	31	5	18	2.71
$2,000 to $2,499	1 119	537	582	181	126	93	31	59	78	8	6	2.94
$2,500 to $2,999	981	468	513	141	106	87	79	58	31	11	–	2.89
$3,000 to $3,499	1 433	514	919	235	191	146	105	105	97	7	33	3.21
$3,500 to $3,999	1 079	399	680	133	143	160	71	103	37	13	20	3.21
$4,000 to $4,999	2 707	981	1 726	447	436	241	271	143	81	30	77	3.03
$5,000 to $5,999	2 818	1 051	1 767	581	367	202	274	172	45	72	54	2.89
$6,000 to $6,999	2 728	1 115	1 613	444	341	299	178	200	64	44	43	2.97
$7,000 to $7,999	2 766	956	1 810	452	498	307	263	155	68	29	38	2.86
$8,000 to $8,999	2 333	767	1 566	380	415	304	200	172	51	11	33	2.85
$9,000 to $9,999	2 155	589	1 566	453	353	265	179	192	75	13	36	2.87
$10,000 to $14,999	6 851	2 203	4 648	1 334	1 184	846	573	393	157	63	98	2.74
$15,000 or more	2 906	969	1 937	598	595	390	209	87	19	18	21	2.40
Median income	$7 101	$6 642	$7 375	$7 397	$7 765	$7 819	$7 255	$6 905	$5 122	$5 868	$6 419	...
Mean income	$7 820	$7 631	$7 923	$7 984	$8 332	$8 162	$7 791	$7 682	$6 046	$6 630	$7 270	...
Families with male head	**24 694**	**9 902**	**14 792**	**4 387**	**3 687**	**2 579**	**1 810**	**1 346**	**484**	**214**	**285**	**2.73**
Under $1,000	718	396	322	125	87	38	17	27	9	5	14	2.58
$1,000 to $1,499	351	218	133	52	36	26	9	–	10	–	–	2.24
$1,500 to $1,999	426	299	127	45	30	12	14	7	10	–	9	2.91
$2,000 to $2,499	559	403	156	89	37	26	–	–	4	–	–	1.70
$2,500 to $2,999	531	358	173	77	35	25	25	11	–	–	–	2.18
$3,000 to $3,499	761	431	330	104	56	50	56	29	30	–	5	2.91
$3,500 to $3,999	511	305	206	50	52	40	21	35	4	–	4	2.86
$4,000 to $4,999	1 635	782	853	277	164	153	119	65	31	18	26	2.81
$5,000 to $5,999	2 032	916	1 116	399	244	127	158	106	28	39	15	2.68
$6,000 to $6,999	2 126	943	1 183	343	235	221	126	164	39	38	17	2.92
$7,000 to $7,999	2 294	825	1 469	364	381	257	227	124	57	21	38	2.91
$8,000 to $8,999	1 990	654	1 336	315	362	270	156	147	51	6	29	2.86
$9,000 to $9,999	1 890	527	1 363	408	290	222	167	177	61	13	25	2.86
$10,000 to $14,999	6 195	1 940	4 255	1 205	1 129	762	523	367	131	56	82	2.72
$15,000 or more	2 675	905	1 770	534	549	350	192	87	19	18	21	2.43
Median income	$8 203	$6 894	$8 994	$8 852	$9 429	$9 200	$8 853	$8 714	$8 392	$7 333	$8 500	...
Mean income	$8 882	$7 961	$9 498	$9 121	$10 019	$9 697	$9 433	$9 639	$8 376	$8 845	$8 919	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
KANSAS CITY, MO.–KANS., SMSA—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with female head	**8 771**	**1 865**	**6 906**	**1 688**	**1 641**	**1 142**	**904**	**690**	**463**	**161**	**217**	**3.09**
Under $1,000	1 015	97	918	158	215	203	117	119	71	31	4	3.20
$1,000 to $1,499	526	110	416	167	90	42	54	18	23	15	7	2.68
$1,500 to $1,999	553	98	455	149	115	60	70	26	21	5	9	2.66
$2,000 to $2,499	560	134	426	92	89	67	31	59	74	8	6	3.39
$2,500 to $2,999	450	110	340	64	71	62	54	47	31	11	–	3.25
$3,000 to $3,499	672	83	589	131	135	96	49	76	67	7	28	3.38
$3,500 to $3,999	568	94	474	83	91	120	50	68	33	13	16	3.37
$4,000 to $4,999	1 072	199	873	170	272	88	152	78	50	12	51	3.26
$5,000 to $5,999	786	135	651	182	123	75	116	66	17	33	39	3.25
$6,000 to $6,999	602	172	430	101	106	78	52	36	25	6	26	3.13
$7,000 to $7,999	472	131	341	88	117	50	36	31	11	8	–	2.62
$8,000 to $8,999	343	113	230	65	53	34	44	25	–	5	4	2.79
$9,000 to $9,999	265	62	203	45	63	43	12	15	14	–	11	2.96
$10,000 to $14,999	656	263	393	129	55	84	50	26	26	7	16	3.01
$15,000 or more	231	64	167	64	46	40	17	–	–	–	–	2.06
Median income	$4 039	$5 056	$3 826	$4 000	$4 053	$3 671	$4 178	$3 500	$3 086	$3 635	$4 755	...
Mean income	$4 832	$5 882	$4 548	$5 027	$4 541	$4 697	$4 503	$3 864	$3 611	$3 685	$5 105	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**7 189**	**1 644**	**5 545**	**995**	**990**	**955**	**876**	**795**	**509**	**197**	**228**	**3.58**
Under $1,000	1 733	493	1 240	283	302	241	134	146	80	36	18	3.04
$1,000 to $1,499	877	328	549	219	126	68	63	18	33	15	7	2.57
$1,500 to $1,999	979	397	582	194	145	72	84	33	31	5	18	2.71
$2,000 to $2,499	915	333	582	181	126	93	31	59	78	8	6	2.94
$2,500 to $2,999	513	46	467	95	106	87	79	58	31	11	–	3.08
$3,000 to $3,499	623	35	588	12	83	146	105	105	97	7	33	4.27
$3,500 to $3,999	420	12	408	11	56	97	71	103	37	13	20	4.17
$4,000 to $4,999	699	–	699	–	35	114	224	138	81	30	77	4.86
$5,000 to $5,999	379	–	379	–	11	14	57	135	41	72	49	5.63
$6,000 or more	51	–	51	–	–	23	28	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 003	$1 501	$2 345	$1 490	$1 731	$2 520	$3 224	$3 398	$3 008	$4 117	$4 156	...
Mean income	$2 176	$1 363	$2 417	$1 478	$1 759	$2 332	$2 975	$3 062	$2 786	$3 408	$3 655	...
Families with male head	**3 193**	**1 254**	**1 939**	**399**	**345**	**346**	**308**	**280**	**126**	**62**	**73**	**3.39**
Under $1,000	718	396	322	125	87	38	17	27	9	5	14	2.58
$1,000 to $1,499	351	218	133	52	36	26	9	–	10	–	–	2.24
$1,500 to $1,999	426	299	127	45	30	12	14	7	10	–	9	2.91
$2,000 to $2,499	424	268	156	89	37	26	–	–	4	–	–	1.70
$2,500 to $2,999	204	31	173	77	35	25	25	11	–	–	–	2.18
$3,000 to $3,499	261	30	231	5	56	50	56	29	30	–	5	3.73
$3,500 to $3,999	164	12	152	6	42	40	21	35	4	–	4	3.45
$4,000 to $4,999	362	–	362	–	11	92	119	65	31	18	26	4.50
$5,000 to $5,999	241	–	241	–	11	14	28	106	28	39	15	5.28
$6,000 or more	42	–	42	–	–	23	19	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 120	$1 522	$3 127	$1 750	$2 264	$3 460	$4 101	$4 477	$3 500	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 326	$1 364	$2 948	$1 613	$2 147	$3 155	$3 741	$3 996	$3 490	...	...	...
Families with female head	**3 996**	**390**	**3 606**	**596**	**645**	**609**	**568**	**515**	**383**	**135**	**155**	**3.68**
Under $1,000	1 015	97	918	158	215	203	117	119	71	31	4	3.20
$1,000 to $1,499	526	110	416	167	90	42	54	18	23	15	7	2.68
$1,500 to $1,999	553	98	455	149	115	60	70	26	21	5	9	2.66
$2,000 to $2,499	491	65	426	92	89	67	31	59	74	8	6	3.39
$2,500 to $2,999	309	15	294	18	71	62	54	47	31	11	–	3.61
$3,000 to $3,499	362	5	357	7	27	96	49	76	67	7	28	4.62
$3,500 to $3,999	256	–	256	5	14	57	50	68	33	13	16	4.59
$4,000 to $4,999	337	–	337	–	24	22	105	73	50	12	51	5.24
$5,000 to $5,999	138	–	138	–	–	–	29	29	13	33	34	6.24
$6,000 or more	9	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 913	$1 445	$2 016	$1 419	$1 576	$1 996	$2 611	$2 878	$2 540	$2 886	$4 147	...
Mean income	$2 056	$1 356	$2 132	$1 387	$1 551	$1 865	$2 560	$2 554	$2 555	$2 830	$3 828	...
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
All families	**5 446**	**1 547**	**3 899**	**1 016**	**1 073**	**746**	**520**	**235**	**131**	**81**	**97**	**2.79**
Under $1,000	95	51	44	30	4	5	–	–	–	–	5	...
$1,000 to $1,499	42	13	29	10	7	12	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	90	18	72	17	19	19	5	12	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	98	57	41	8	5	–	6	11	5	6	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	86	44	42	10	14	6	12	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	116	35	81	47	23	–	–	7	4	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	87	24	63	6	27	15	6	3	–	6	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	178	79	99	30	37	6	20	–	–	6	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	354	98	256	88	38	37	39	–	16	32	6	3.12
$6,000 to $6,999	476	122	354	73	105	75	66	21	14	–	–	2.71
$7,000 to $7,999	473	111	362	84	121	58	42	36	10	–	11	2.75
$8,000 to $8,999	436	102	334	77	72	82	51	21	15	–	16	3.05
$9,000 to $9,999	366	131	235	51	81	37	38	22	6	–	–	2.65
$10,000 to $14,999	1 710	434	1 276	337	355	248	183	68	35	25	25	2.71
$15,000 or more	839	228	611	148	165	146	52	34	26	6	34	2.92
Median income	$9 525	$9 149	$9 734	$9 549	$9 796	$10 423	$9 342	$9 295	$9 250	...	...	...
Mean income	$10 547	$9 407	$10 999	$11 479	$10 908	$11 727	$9 947	$10 185	$10 432	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
KANSAS CITY, MO.–KANS., SMSA—Continued												
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with male head	4 936	1 392	3 544	867	977	716	486	221	126	64	87	2.82
Under $1,000	69	51	18	8	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	...
$1,000 to $1,499	42	13	29	10	7	12	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	48	18	30	–	19	–	5	6	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	74	49	25	8	–	–	6	11	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	53	40	13	4	–	6	3	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	85	35	50	24	15	–	–	7	4	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	76	24	52	6	19	15	6	–	–	6	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	147	79	68	25	18	6	13	–	–	6	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	304	80	224	73	38	37	39	–	16	21	–	2.94
$6,000 to $6,999	394	97	297	44	98	69	51	21	14	–	–	2.83
$7,000 to $7,999	428	83	345	78	115	58	42	31	10	–	11	2.76
$8,000 to $8,999	394	102	292	60	56	77	51	21	15	–	12	3.16
$9,000 to $9,999	357	131	226	42	81	37	38	22	6	–	–	2.71
$10,000 to $14,999	1 643	379	1 264	337	346	248	180	68	35	25	25	2.71
$15,000 or more	822	211	611	148	165	146	52	34	26	6	34	2.92
Median income	$9 992	$9 191	$10 407	$10 764	$10 325	$10 726	$9 711	$9 614	$9 667	...	...	...
Mean income	$10 996	$9 421	$11 614	$12 659	$11 432	$12 056	$10 279	$10 554	$10 765	...	...	...
Families with female head	510	155	355	149	96	30	34	14	5	17	10	2.44
Under $1,000	26	–	26	22	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,500 to $1,999	42	–	42	17	–	19	–	6	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	24	8	16	–	5	–	–	–	5	6	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	33	4	29	6	14	–	9	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	31	–	31	23	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	11	–	11	–	8	–	–	3	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	31	–	31	5	19	–	7	–	–	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	50	18	32	15	–	–	–	–	–	11	6	...
$6,000 to $6,999	82	25	57	29	7	6	15	–	–	–	–	...
$7,000 to $7,999	45	28	17	6	6	–	–	5	–	–	–	...
$8,000 to $8,999	42	–	42	17	16	5	–	–	–	–	4	...
$9,000 to $9,999	9	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	67	55	12	–	9	–	3	–	–	–	–	...
$15,000 or more	17	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$6 085	$7 804	$4 726	$5 100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$6 208	$9 280	$4 867	$4 615	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	520	139	381	79	79	63	41	33	25	50	11	3.58
Under $1,000	95	51	44	30	4	5	–	–	–	–	5	...
$1,000 to $1,499	42	13	29	10	7	12	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	90	18	72	17	19	19	5	12	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	98	57	41	8	5	–	6	11	5	6	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	36	–	36	4	14	6	12	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	39	–	39	5	23	–	–	7	4	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	30	–	30	–	–	15	6	3	–	6	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	30	–	30	5	7	6	6	–	–	6	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	60	–	60	–	–	–	6	–	16	32	6	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$2 168	$1 653	$2 563	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 370	$1 291	$2 763	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	370	131	239	40	41	44	32	24	20	33	5	3.82
Under $1,000	69	51	18	8	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	...
$1,000 to $1,499	42	13	29	10	7	12	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	48	18	30	–	19	–	5	6	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	74	49	25	8	–	–	6	11	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	13	–	13	4	–	6	3	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	31	–	31	5	15	–	–	7	4	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	27	–	27	–	–	15	6	–	–	6	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	23	–	23	5	–	6	6	–	–	6	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	43	–	43	–	–	–	6	–	16	21	–	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$2 176	$1 542	$3 073	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 357	$1 236	$2 972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	150	8	142	39	38	19	9	9	5	17	6	3.17
Under $1,000	26	–	26	22	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,500 to $1,999	42	–	42	17	–	19	–	6	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	24	8	16	–	5	–	–	–	5	6	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	23	–	23	–	14	–	9	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	8	–	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	7	–	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	17	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	6	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$2 146	...	$2 094	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 402	...	$2 413	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
ST. LOUIS, MO.–ILL., SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**595 741**	**251 071**	**344 670**	**110 627**	**103 445**	**63 840**	**35 005**	**18 034**	**7 227**	**3 236**	**3 256**	**2.42**
Under $1,000	12 234	4 653	7 581	2 271	1 927	1 172	937	621	377	107	169	2.77
$1,000 to $1,499	6 869	3 115	3 754	1 107	1 118	660	432	254	104	26	53	2.56
$1,500 to $1,999	8 190	4 593	3 597	1 086	889	646	457	257	164	40	58	2.70
$2,000 to $2,499	10 261	6 167	4 094	1 328	932	633	463	324	285	59	70	2.75
$2,500 to $2,999	9 683	6 329	3 354	1 224	753	493	302	241	180	80	81	2.67
$3,000 to $3,499	11 996	7 001	4 995	1 706	1 178	819	537	374	173	93	115	2.65
$3,500 to $3,999	10 732	6 467	4 265	1 486	1 009	673	413	328	218	53	85	2.65
$4,000 to $4,999	23 283	12 927	10 356	4 077	2 480	1 632	954	582	302	169	160	2.42
$5,000 to $5,999	27 406	13 930	13 476	4 990	3 576	2 252	1 235	710	337	175	201	2.41
$6,000 to $6,999	30 850	14 212	16 638	6 098	4 622	2 680	1 540	967	409	179	143	2.37
$7,000 to $7,999	37 776	15 648	22 128	7 456	6 487	3 807	2 184	1 268	369	249	308	2.42
$8,000 to $8,999	43 256	16 442	26 814	8 664	8 184	4 949	2 717	1 349	432	288	231	2.39
$9,000 to $9,999	43 906	16 313	27 593	8 419	8 947	5 083	2 851	1 394	448	193	258	2.40
$10,000 to $14,999	183 587	66 964	116 623	34 988	37 053	22 876	12 234	5 765	2 070	891	746	2.41
$15,000 or more	135 712	56 310	79 402	25 727	24 290	15 465	7 749	3 600	1 359	634	578	2.36
Median income	$10 584	$9 861	$11 016	$10 772	$11 298	$11 403	$11 014	$10 302	$9 588	$9 518	$8 801	...
Mean income	$11 743	$11 438	$11 964	$11 773	$12 213	$12 397	$11 957	$11 290	$10 554	$10 654	$10 338	...
Families with male head	**527 058**	**224 383**	**302 675**	**96 060**	**92 729**	**57 277**	**30 700**	**15 396**	**5 461**	**2 580**	**2 472**	**2.40**
Under $1,000	6 047	3 714	2 333	813	605	345	269	185	41	25	50	2.54
$1,000 to $1,499	3 653	2 366	1 287	427	381	199	158	86	23	–	13	2.41
$1,500 to $1,999	4 820	3 656	1 164	465	310	146	96	98	6	20	23	2.41
$2,000 to $2,499	6 932	5 202	1 730	674	395	260	154	108	75	22	42	2.52
$2,500 to $2,999	6 823	5 332	1 491	657	316	245	115	87	40	10	21	2.28
$3,000 to $3,499	8 193	6 011	2 182	813	572	349	228	127	67	–	26	2.38
$3,500 to $3,999	7 470	5 431	2 039	758	512	345	186	111	60	26	41	2.47
$4,000 to $4,999	16 903	10 950	5 953	2 483	1 364	974	545	311	142	60	74	2.32
$5,000 to $5,999	21 167	11 764	9 403	3 439	2 428	1 712	847	519	206	111	141	2.42
$6,000 to $6,999	25 586	12 118	13 468	4 815	3 741	2 271	1 250	831	324	141	95	2.38
$7,000 to $7,999	33 146	13 774	19 372	6 334	5 682	3 451	1 954	1 175	310	218	248	2.44
$8,000 to $8,999	39 631	14 580	25 051	7 969	7 726	4 652	2 591	1 244	410	266	193	2.39
$9,000 to $9,999	40 702	14 493	26 209	7 819	8 620	4 828	2 729	1 350	420	193	250	2.41
$10,000 to $14,999	174 884	61 757	113 127	33 543	36 192	22 283	11 954	5 606	1 990	867	692	2.41
$15,000 or more	131 101	53 235	77 866	25 051	23 885	15 217	7 624	3 558	1 347	621	563	2.37
Median income	$11 214	$10 227	$11 753	$11 575	$11 894	$11 988	$11 768	$11 308	$11 524	$11 142	$10 137	...
Mean income	$12 420	$11 789	$12 888	$12 665	$12 996	$13 203	$12 979	$12 513	$12 816	$12 291	$12 119	...
Families with female head	**68 683**	**26 688**	**41 995**	**14 567**	**10 716**	**6 563**	**4 305**	**2 638**	**1 766**	**656**	**784**	**2.58**
Under $1,000	6 187	939	5 248	1 458	1 322	827	668	436	336	82	119	2.87
$1,000 to $1,499	3 216	749	2 467	680	737	461	274	168	81	26	40	2.64
$1,500 to $1,999	3 370	937	2 433	621	579	500	361	159	158	20	35	2.84
$2,000 to $2,499	3 329	965	2 364	654	537	373	309	216	210	37	28	2.92
$2,500 to $2,999	2 860	997	1 863	567	437	248	187	154	140	70	60	2.98
$3,000 to $3,499	3 803	990	2 813	893	606	470	309	247	106	93	89	2.87
$3,500 to $3,999	3 262	1 036	2 226	728	497	328	227	217	158	27	44	2.81
$4,000 to $4,999	6 380	1 977	4 403	1 594	1 116	658	409	271	160	109	86	2.56
$5,000 to $5,999	6 239	2 166	4 073	1 551	1 148	540	388	191	131	64	60	2.39
$6,000 to $6,999	5 264	2 094	3 170	1 283	881	409	290	136	85	38	48	2.31
$7,000 to $7,999	4 630	1 874	2 756	1 122	805	356	230	93	59	31	60	2.29
$8,000 to $8,999	3 625	1 862	1 763	695	458	297	126	105	22	22	38	2.36
$9,000 to $9,999	3 204	1 820	1 384	600	327	255	122	44	28	–	8	2.16
$10,000 to $14,999	8 703	5 207	3 496	1 445	861	593	280	159	80	24	54	2.30
$15,000 or more	4 611	3 075	1 536	676	405	248	125	42	12	13	15	2.13
Median income	$5 310	$7 264	$4 360	$5 057	$4 576	$4 113	$3 598	$3 377	$2 850	$3 500	$3 739	...
Mean income	$6 546	$8 489	$5 310	$5 889	$5 432	$5 365	$4 669	$4 148	$3 560	$4 215	$4 726	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**48 150**	**16 548**	**31 602**	**6 850**	**6 873**	**5 793**	**4 609**	**3 579**	**2 128**	**792**	**978**	**3.21**
Under $1,000	12 234	4 653	7 581	2 271	1 927	1 172	937	621	377	107	169	2.77
$1,000 to $1,499	6 869	3 115	3 754	1 107	1 118	660	432	254	104	26	53	2.56
$1,500 to $1,999	8 177	4 580	3 597	1 086	889	646	457	257	164	40	58	2.70
$2,000 to $2,499	7 898	3 804	4 094	1 328	932	633	463	324	285	59	70	2.75
$2,500 to $2,999	3 120	301	2 819	722	720	493	302	241	180	80	81	2.97
$3,000 to $3,499	3 004	38	2 966	164	691	819	537	374	173	93	115	3.62
$3,500 to $3,999	2 143	24	2 119	93	375	554	413	328	218	53	85	3.91
$4,000 to $4,999	2 886	23	2 863	65	176	692	741	558	302	169	160	4.42
$5,000 to $5,999	1 621	10	1 611	14	42	63	243	572	325	165	187	5.56
$6,000 or more	198	–	198	–	3	61	84	50	–	–	–	3.91
Median income	$1 804	$1 555	$2 106	$1 522	$1 720	$2 331	$2 526	$3 124	$2 872	$3 452	$3 252	...
Mean income	$1 895	$1 351	$2 180	$1 444	$1 736	$2 286	$2 538	$2 929	$2 858	$3 268	$3 048	...
Families with male head	**26 995**	**13 323**	**13 672**	**3 216**	**3 051**	**2 482**	**1 925**	**1 647**	**656**	**274**	**421**	**3.10**
Under $1,000	6 047	3 714	2 333	813	605	345	269	185	41	25	50	2.54
$1,000 to $1,499	3 653	2 366	1 287	427	381	199	158	86	23	–	13	2.41
$1,500 to $1,999	4 807	3 643	1 164	465	310	146	96	98	6	20	23	2.41
$2,000 to $2,499	5 024	3 294	1 730	674	395	260	154	108	75	22	42	2.52
$2,500 to $2,999	1 690	223	1 467	633	316	245	115	87	40	10	21	2.31
$3,000 to $3,499	1 498	34	1 464	108	559	349	228	127	67	–	26	3.04
$3,500 to $3,999	1 142	20	1 122	62	296	340	186	111	60	26	41	3.48
$4,000 to $4,999	1 794	23	1 771	30	148	507	499	311	142	60	74	4.14
$5,000 to $5,999	1 173	6	1 167	4	38	36	155	490	202	111	131	5.56
$6,000 or more	167	–	167	–	3	55	65	44	–	–	–	3.90
Median income	$1 895	$1 580	$2 610	$1 896	$2 291	$3 066	$3 374	$4 069	$4 113	$4 567	$3 933	...
Mean income	$1 988	$1 359	$2 601	$1 671	$2 140	$2 749	$3 082	$3 575	$3 790	$3 894	$3 486	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
ST. LOUIS, MO.–ILL., SMSA—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head	21 155	3 225	17 930	3 634	3 822	3 311	2 684	1 932	1 472	518	557	3.29
Under $1,000	6 187	939	5 248	1 458	1 322	827	668	436	336	82	119	2.87
$1,000 to $1,499	3 216	749	2 467	680	737	461	274	168	81	26	40	2.64
$1,500 to $1,999	3 370	937	2 433	621	579	500	361	159	158	20	35	2.84
$2,000 to $2,499	2 874	510	2 364	654	537	373	309	216	210	37	28	2.92
$2,500 to $2,999	1 430	78	1 352	89	404	248	187	154	140	70	60	3.70
$3,000 to $3,499	1 506	4	1 502	56	132	470	309	247	106	93	89	4.18
$3,500 to $3,999	1 001	4	997	31	79	214	227	217	158	27	44	4.39
$4,000 to $4,999	1 092	–	1 092	35	28	185	242	247	160	109	86	4.89
$5,000 to $5,999	448	4	444	10	4	27	88	82	123	54	56	5.58
$6,000 or more	31	–	31	–	–	6	19	6	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 674	$1 450	$1 757	$1 264	$1 400	$1 868	$2 063	$2 470	$2 383	$3 129	$2 971	...
Mean income	$1 776	$1 318	$1 859	$1 243	$1 413	$1 939	$2 148	$2 377	$2 442	$2 937	$2 717	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	82 216	26 863	55 353	15 496	12 917	9 373	6 971	4 974	2 678	1 283	1 661	2.93
Under $1,000	5 440	1 456	3 984	1 051	719	639	576	423	330	98	148	3.21
$1,000 to $1,499	2 819	893	1 926	451	550	367	260	151	72	26	49	2.87
$1,500 to $1,999	3 134	1 131	2 003	493	432	363	323	197	121	29	45	3.02
$2,000 to $2,499	3 320	1 179	2 141	570	400	257	301	232	274	54	53	3.25
$2,500 to $2,999	2 753	1 105	1 648	414	363	248	142	172	163	69	77	3.29
$3,000 to $3,499	3 864	1 292	2 572	733	470	474	291	277	134	93	100	3.11
$3,500 to $3,999	2 739	928	1 811	426	422	269	230	201	158	38	67	3.24
$4,000 to $4,999	6 279	2 228	4 051	1 190	845	742	519	294	214	121	126	2.94
$5,000 to $5,999	6 577	2 192	4 385	1 234	1 038	717	550	375	207	108	156	2.97
$6,000 to $6,999	6 347	2 226	4 121	1 079	1 067	681	503	384	211	92	104	2.92
$7,000 to $7,999	6 452	2 227	4 225	1 128	943	657	586	461	155	103	192	3.08
$8,000 to $8,999	5 838	1 874	3 964	1 085	950	678	464	394	117	132	144	2.97
$9,000 to $9,999	4 886	1 560	3 326	1 006	765	562	393	306	128	60	106	2.85
$10,000 to $14,999	14 894	4 337	10 557	3 130	2 660	1 835	1 342	870	320	188	212	2.73
$15,000 or more	6 874	2 235	4 639	1 506	1 293	884	491	237	74	72	82	2.51
Median income	$6 659	$6 462	$6 766	$7 095	$7 162	$6 896	$6 583	$6 430	$4 407	$6 060	$6 091	...
Mean income	$7 411	$7 361	$7 435	$7 745	$7 889	$7 628	$7 278	$6 758	$5 326	$6 605	$6 664	...
Families with male head	57 256	21 778	35 478	10 398	8 565	6 159	4 285	3 198	1 239	704	930	2.82
Under $1,000	1 994	1 052	942	294	180	149	124	131	19	16	29	2.90
$1,000 to $1,499	970	612	358	93	80	69	65	33	9	–	9	2.85
$1,500 to $1,999	1 285	822	463	161	122	37	48	72	–	9	14	2.73
$2,000 to $2,499	1 570	962	608	213	82	82	71	54	64	17	25	3.11
$2,500 to $2,999	1 368	843	525	177	120	85	36	49	36	5	17	2.77
$3,000 to $3,499	1 947	1 038	909	323	182	158	97	91	37	–	21	2.66
$3,500 to $3,999	1 335	688	647	187	157	119	70	57	20	14	23	2.90
$4,000 to $4,999	3 575	1 638	1 937	595	415	380	246	129	86	34	52	2.79
$5,000 to $5,999	4 332	1 708	2 624	745	605	479	283	235	118	63	96	2.97
$6,000 to $6,999	4 940	1 841	3 099	837	777	515	372	322	161	54	61	2.88
$7,000 to $7,999	5 221	1 863	3 358	866	757	522	464	406	116	87	140	3.09
$8,000 to $8,999	4 915	1 575	3 340	917	819	565	399	318	101	115	106	2.93
$9,000 to $9,999	4 257	1 331	2 926	833	675	484	369	290	114	60	101	2.93
$10,000 to $14,999	13 255	3 788	9 467	2 771	2 394	1 685	1 215	785	284	164	169	2.72
$15,000 or more	6 292	2 017	4 275	1 386	1 200	830	426	226	74	66	67	2.49
Median income	$8 019	$6 829	$8 679	$8 772	$8 984	$8 858	$8 668	$8 063	$7 599	$8 461	$7 843	...
Mean income	$8 666	$7 683	$9 269	$9 313	$9 677	$9 520	$9 257	$8 429	$8 002	$8 919	$8 272	...
Families with female head	24 960	5 085	19 875	5 098	4 352	3 214	2 686	1 776	1 439	579	731	3.14
Under $1,000	3 446	404	3 042	757	539	490	452	292	311	82	119	3.31
$1,000 to $1,499	1 849	281	1 568	358	470	298	195	118	63	26	40	2.87
$1,500 to $1,999	1 849	309	1 540	332	310	326	275	125	121	20	31	3.11
$2,000 to $2,499	1 750	217	1 533	357	318	175	230	178	210	37	28	3.31
$2,500 to $2,999	1 385	262	1 123	237	243	163	106	123	127	64	60	3.54
$3,000 to $3,499	1 917	254	1 663	410	288	316	194	186	97	93	79	3.35
$3,500 to $3,999	1 404	240	1 164	239	265	150	160	144	138	24	44	3.43
$4,000 to $4,999	2 704	590	2 114	595	430	362	273	165	128	87	74	3.07
$5,000 to $5,999	2 245	484	1 761	489	433	238	267	140	89	45	60	2.96
$6,000 to $6,999	1 407	385	1 022	242	290	166	131	62	50	38	43	3.03
$7,000 to $7,999	1 231	364	867	262	186	135	122	55	39	16	52	3.04
$8,000 to $8,999	923	299	624	168	131	113	65	76	16	17	38	3.15
$9,000 to $9,999	629	229	400	173	90	78	24	16	14	–	5	2.23
$10,000 to $14,999	1 639	549	1 090	359	266	150	127	85	36	24	43	2.83
$15,000 or more	582	218	364	120	93	54	65	11	–	6	15	2.74
Median income	$3 601	$4 975	$3 340	$3 705	$3 515	$3 245	$3 219	$3 140	$2 557	$3 325	$3 597	...
Mean income	$4 533	$5 983	$4 162	$4 548	$4 371	$4 001	$4 120	$3 749	$3 022	$3 792	$4 618	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	21 501	4 395	17 106	2 957	3 011	3 002	2 780	2 248	1 665	626	817	3.63
Under $1,000	5 440	1 456	3 984	1 051	719	639	576	423	330	98	148	3.21
$1,000 to $1,499	2 819	893	1 926	451	550	367	260	151	72	26	49	2.87
$1,500 to $1,999	3 134	1 131	2 003	493	432	363	323	197	121	29	45	3.02
$2,000 to $2,499	2 931	790	2 141	570	400	257	301	232	274	54	53	3.25
$2,500 to $2,999	1 509	86	1 423	214	338	248	142	172	163	69	77	3.64
$3,000 to $3,499	1 724	18	1 706	72	265	474	291	277	134	93	100	4.06
$3,500 to $3,999	1 157	15	1 142	43	175	230	230	201	158	38	67	4.27
$4,000 to $4,999	1 640	2	1 638	49	105	340	402	281	214	121	126	4.60
$5,000 to $5,999	1 010	4	1 006	14	24	47	192	280	199	98	152	5.67
$6,000 or more	137	–	137	–	3	37	63	34	–	–	–	3.93
Median income	$1 897	$1 415	$2 149	$1 474	$1 774	$2 257	$2 384	$2 852	$2 609	$3 199	$3 183	...
Mean income	$2 054	$1 263	$2 257	$1 442	$1 841	$2 264	$2 524	$2 745	$2 680	$3 025	$3 008	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILL., SMSA—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with male head	**8 790**	**3 244**	**5 546**	**1 013**	**971**	**974**	**894**	**861**	**389**	**158**	**286**	**3.58**
Under $1,000	1 994	1 052	942	294	180	149	124	131	19	16	29	2.90
$1,000 to $1,499	970	612	358	93	80	69	65	33	9	–	9	2.85
$1,500 to $1,999	1 285	822	463	161	122	37	48	72	–	9	14	2.73
$2,000 to $2,499	1 272	664	608	213	82	82	71	54	64	17	25	3.11
$2,500 to $2,999	576	59	517	169	120	85	36	49	36	5	17	2.79
$3,000 to $3,499	638	14	624	38	182	158	97	91	37	–	21	3.42
$3,500 to $3,999	445	15	430	27	100	119	70	57	20	14	23	3.73
$4,000 to $4,999	853	2	851	14	82	224	230	129	86	34	52	4.26
$5,000 to $5,999	646	4	642	4	20	20	104	217	118	63	96	5.78
$6,000 or more	111	–	111	–	3	31	49	28	–	–	–	3.92
Median income	$2 057	$1 466	$2 889	$1 871	$2 590	$3 206	$3 543	$3 504	$4 110	$4 529	$4 096	...
Mean income	$2 259	$1 281	$2 831	$1 705	$2 361	$2 881	$3 246	$3 335	$3 737	$3 849	$3 631	...
Families with female head	**12 711**	**1 151**	**11 560**	**1 944**	**2 040**	**2 028**	**1 886**	**1 387**	**1 276**	**468**	**531**	**3.65**
Under $1,000	3 446	404	3 042	757	539	490	452	292	311	82	119	3.31
$1,000 to $1,499	1 849	281	1 568	358	470	298	195	118	63	26	40	2.87
$1,500 to $1,999	1 849	309	1 540	332	310	326	275	125	121	20	31	3.11
$2,000 to $2,499	1 659	126	1 533	357	318	175	230	178	210	37	28	3.31
$2,500 to $2,999	933	27	906	45	218	163	106	123	127	64	60	4.12
$3,000 to $3,499	1 086	4	1 082	34	83	316	194	186	97	93	79	4.43
$3,500 to $3,999	712	–	712	16	75	111	160	144	138	24	44	4.59
$4,000 to $4,999	787	–	787	35	23	116	172	152	128	87	74	4.97
$5,000 to $5,999	364	–	364	10	4	27	88	63	81	35	56	5.48
$6,000 or more	26	–	26	–	–	6	14	6	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 787	$1 305	$1 880	$1 300	$1 518	$1 847	$2 046	$2 445	$2 340	$3 027	$2 896	...
Mean income	$1 912	$1 210	$1 982	$1 306	$1 593	$1 968	$2 182	$2 379	$2 358	$2 747	$2 673	...
KANSAS CITY												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**126 117**	**57 646**	**68 471**	**22 447**	**20 515**	**12 344**	**6 893**	**3 584**	**1 438**	**570**	**680**	**2.41**
Under $1,000	2 818	1 159	1 659	467	447	275	197	150	80	23	20	2.74
$1,000 to $1,499	1 619	664	955	312	326	131	83	39	42	15	7	2.44
$1,500 to $1,999	1 878	1 005	873	272	267	131	101	41	38	5	18	2.55
$2,000 to $2,499	2 121	1 316	805	306	180	120	43	48	79	23	6	2.64
$2,500 to $2,999	2 169	1 401	768	305	218	98	56	47	33	11	–	2.30
$3,000 to $3,499	2 814	1 589	1 225	445	277	204	132	62	77	–	26	2.60
$3,500 to $3,999	2 873	1 686	1 187	398	262	227	102	135	30	13	20	2.64
$4,000 to $4,999	5 991	3 217	2 774	1 020	684	419	342	148	75	21	65	2.50
$5,000 to $5,999	7 190	3 703	3 487	1 406	817	501	366	196	70	97	34	2.40
$6,000 to $6,999	7 434	3 768	3 666	1 305	956	695	323	221	88	34	44	2.41
$7,000 to $7,999	8 896	4 082	4 814	1 545	1 434	860	557	260	89	29	40	2.41
$8,000 to $8,999	9 011	3 765	5 246	1 588	1 603	1 002	563	345	56	20	69	2.46
$9,000 to $9,999	9 123	3 538	5 585	1 750	1 761	1 028	565	296	121	17	47	2.39
$10,000 to $14,999	36 884	14 901	21 983	6 806	7 057	4 178	2 212	1 050	369	169	142	2.38
$15,000 or more	25 296	11 852	13 444	4 522	4 226	2 475	1 251	546	191	93	140	2.32
Median income	$9 904	$9 415	$10 271	$10 077	$10 727	$10 576	$10 037	$9 338	$8 321	$8 700	$8 841	...
Mean income	$11 172	$11 079	$11 250	$11 157	$11 586	$11 377	$11 051	$10 628	$9 308	$10 721	$11 767	...
Families with male head	**109 121**	**51 162**	**57 959**	**18 758**	**17 848**	**10 659**	**5 831**	**2 981**	**966**	**424**	**492**	**2.38**
Under $1,000	1 495	918	577	204	161	62	67	52	9	12	10	2.55
$1,000 to $1,499	837	488	349	92	148	56	18	16	19	–	–	2.36
$1,500 to $1,999	1 064	814	250	83	96	21	22	9	10	–	9	2.43
$2,000 to $2,499	1 399	1 075	324	161	85	45	15	9	4	5	–	1.94
$2,500 to $2,999	1 495	1 188	307	164	89	23	15	16	–	–	–	1.79
$3,000 to $3,499	1 921	1 343	578	218	127	110	85	16	22	–	–	2.34
$3,500 to $3,999	1 927	1 456	471	151	103	94	54	57	8	–	4	2.59
$4,000 to $4,999	4 258	2 679	1 579	666	305	264	183	87	31	9	34	2.39
$5,000 to $5,999	5 559	3 171	2 388	959	569	351	270	124	45	64	6	2.35
$6,000 to $6,999	6 089	3 276	2 813	977	742	549	245	189	58	28	25	2.42
$7,000 to $7,999	7 683	3 507	4 176	1 316	1 249	774	471	234	71	21	40	2.43
$8,000 to $8,999	8 053	3 278	4 775	1 425	1 471	948	484	315	56	11	65	2.46
$9,000 to $9,999	8 376	3 192	5 184	1 576	1 661	967	539	281	107	17	36	2.40
$10,000 to $14,999	34 777	13 688	21 089	6 417	6 874	3 986	2 142	1 030	346	164	130	2.38
$15,000 or more	24 188	11 089	13 099	4 349	4 168	2 409	1 221	546	180	93	133	2.33
Median income	$10 633	$9 748	$11 235	$11 081	$11 541	$11 337	$11 045	$10 415	$10 621	$11 372	$10 654	...
Mean income	$11 898	$11 419	$12 321	$12 187	$12 574	$12 293	$12 114	$11 981	$11 602	$12 946	$14 235	...
Families with female head	**16 996**	**6 484**	**10 512**	**3 689**	**2 667**	**1 685**	**1 062**	**603**	**472**	**146**	**188**	**2.56**
Under $1,000	1 323	241	1 082	263	286	213	130	98	71	11	10	2.84
$1,000 to $1,499	782	176	606	220	178	75	65	23	23	15	7	2.49
$1,500 to $1,999	814	191	623	189	171	110	79	32	28	5	9	2.60
$2,000 to $2,499	722	241	481	145	95	75	28	39	75	18	6	3.11
$2,500 to $2,999	674	213	461	141	129	75	41	31	33	11	–	2.64
$3,000 to $3,499	893	246	647	227	150	94	47	46	55	–	28	2.83
$3,500 to $3,999	946	230	716	247	159	133	48	78	22	13	16	2.67
$4,000 to $4,999	1 733	538	1 195	354	379	155	159	61	44	12	31	2.65
$5,000 to $5,999	1 631	532	1 099	447	248	150	96	72	25	33	28	2.51
$6,000 to $6,999	1 345	492	853	328	214	146	78	32	30	6	19	2.41
$7,000 to $7,999	1 213	575	638	229	185	86	86	26	18	8	–	2.34
$8,000 to $8,999	958	487	471	163	132	54	79	30	–	9	4	2.44
$9,000 to $9,999	747	346	401	174	100	61	26	15	14	–	11	2.28
$10,000 to $14,999	2 107	1 213	894	389	183	192	70	20	23	5	12	2.24
$15,000 or more	1 108	763	345	173	58	66	30	–	11	–	7	2.13
Median income	$5 375	$7 247	$4 536	$5 131	$4 437	$4 435	$4 585	$3 708	$3 055	$4 000	$4 581	...
Mean income	$6 509	$8 395	$5 346	$5 917	$4 969	$5 582	$5 215	$3 940	$4 612	$4 259	$5 308	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
KANSAS CITY—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**11 193**	**3 745**	**7 448**	**1 584**	**1 741**	**1 328**	**1 058**	**812**	**524**	**208**	**193**	**3.18**
Under $1,000	2 818	1 159	1 659	467	447	275	197	150	80	23	20	2.74
$1,000 to $1,499	1 619	664	955	312	326	131	83	39	42	15	7	2.44
$1,500 to $1,999	1 878	1 005	873	272	267	131	101	41	38	5	18	2.55
$2,000 to $2,499	1 650	845	805	306	180	120	43	48	79	23	6	2.64
$2,500 to $2,999	705	52	653	190	218	98	56	47	33	11	–	2.53
$3,000 to $3,499	696	7	689	29	157	204	132	62	77	–	28	3.67
$3,500 to $3,999	611	13	598	8	106	184	102	135	30	13	20	3.85
$4,000 to $4,999	758	–	758	–	35	148	271	143	75	21	65	4.60
$5,000 to $5,999	424	–	424	–	5	14	62	147	70	97	29	5.61
$6,000 or more	34	–	34	–	–	23	11	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 809	$1 525	$2 147	$1 524	$1 683	$2 536	$3 186	$3 570	$2 848	$4 667	$3 938	...
Mean income	$1 947	$1 330	$2 257	$1 464	$1 739	$2 374	$2 751	$3 044	$2 837	$3 736	$3 446	...
Families with male head	**6 323**	**3 002**	**3 321**	**732**	**811**	**584**	**507**	**386**	**148**	**90**	**63**	**3.05**
Under $1,000	1 495	918	577	204	161	62	67	52	9	12	10	2.55
$1,000 to $1,499	837	488	349	92	148	56	18	16	19	–	–	2.36
$1,500 to $1,999	1 064	814	250	83	96	21	22	9	10	–	9	2.43
$2,000 to $2,499	1 046	722	324	161	85	45	15	9	4	5	–	1.94
$2,500 to $2,999	348	43	305	162	89	23	15	16	–	–	–	1.80
$3,000 to $3,499	389	7	382	22	127	110	85	16	22	–	–	3.03
$3,500 to $3,999	313	10	303	8	78	94	54	57	8	–	4	3.39
$4,000 to $4,999	498	–	498	–	22	136	179	87	31	9	34	4.29
$5,000 to $5,999	303	–	303	–	5	14	45	124	45	64	6	5.34
$6,000 or more	30	–	30	–	–	23	7	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 890	$1 558	$2 763	$1 922	$2 003	$3 386	$3 792	$4 207	$4 065	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 030	$1 347	$2 647	$1 645	$2 002	$3 014	$3 268	$3 653	$3 604	...	...	...
Families with female head	**4 870**	**743**	**4 127**	**852**	**930**	**744**	**551**	**426**	**376**	**118**	**130**	**3.29**
Under $1,000	1 323	241	1 082	263	286	213	130	98	71	11	10	2.84
$1,000 to $1,499	782	176	606	220	178	75	65	23	23	15	7	2.49
$1,500 to $1,999	814	191	623	189	171	110	79	32	28	5	9	2.60
$2,000 to $2,499	604	123	481	145	95	75	28	39	75	18	6	3.11
$2,500 to $2,999	357	9	348	28	129	75	41	31	33	11	–	3.18
$3,000 to $3,499	307	–	307	7	30	94	47	46	55	–	28	4.47
$3,500 to $3,999	298	3	295	–	28	90	48	78	22	13	16	4.32
$4,000 to $4,999	260	–	260	–	13	12	92	56	44	12	31	5.20
$5,000 to $5,999	121	–	121	–	–	–	17	23	25	33	23	6.30
$6,000 or more	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 703	$1 371	$1 801	$1 370	$1 503	$1 882	$2 027	$2 839	$2 440	$2 955	$3 656	...
Mean income	$1 839	$1 260	$1 943	$1 309	$1 511	$1 871	$2 276	$2 493	$2 536	$3 279	$3 477	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**24 498**	**8 450**	**16 048**	**4 527**	**3 860**	**2 804**	**2 063**	**1 422**	**724**	**257**	**391**	**2.85**
Under $1,000	1 252	383	869	215	201	156	96	102	69	16	14	3.03
$1,000 to $1,499	637	212	425	147	108	58	49	18	23	15	7	2.72
$1,500 to $1,999	659	233	426	125	118	63	56	14	31	5	14	2.80
$2,000 to $2,499	737	360	377	109	60	72	19	39	68	4	6	3.20
$2,500 to $2,999	687	334	353	124	73	50	41	34	20	11	–	2.69
$3,000 to $3,499	963	307	656	162	147	112	89	47	71	–	28	3.18
$3,500 to $3,999	813	308	505	98	112	125	36	79	22	13	20	3.24
$4,000 to $4,999	1 963	695	1 268	368	291	172	212	89	75	8	53	2.95
$5,000 to $5,999	2 006	747	1 259	436	241	154	186	132	27	49	34	2.84
$6,000 to $6,999	2 042	819	1 223	356	268	215	125	154	46	29	30	2.90
$7,000 to $7,999	2 029	702	1 327	317	350	238	236	77	47	29	33	2.90
$8,000 to $8,999	1 725	554	1 171	254	290	251	161	140	35	11	29	2.97
$9,000 to $9,999	1 618	454	1 164	345	240	198	132	153	58	7	31	2.91
$10,000 to $14,999	5 166	1 627	3 539	1 015	890	659	457	278	113	42	85	2.75
$15,000 or more	2 201	715	1 486	456	471	281	168	66	19	18	7	2.38
Median income	$7 241	$6 789	$7 500	$7 390	$7 889	$7 945	$7 519	$7 039	$4 773	$6 259	$6 650	...
Mean income	$7 982	$7 815	$8 069	$8 042	$8 583	$8 233	$8 010	$8 029	$5 939	$7 146	$7 158	...
Families with male head	**18 174**	**7 111**	**11 063**	**3 306**	**2 697**	**1 978**	**1 404**	**985**	**335**	**142**	**216**	**2.72**
Under $1,000	580	301	279	100	87	24	17	27	9	5	10	2.63
$1,000 to $1,499	249	145	104	45	28	22	9	–	–	–	–	1.95
$1,500 to $1,999	259	181	78	31	23	5	4	–	10	–	5	...
$2,000 to $2,499	373	274	99	51	18	26	–	–	4	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	351	243	108	60	12	14	11	11	–	–	–	2.08
$3,000 to $3,499	485	257	228	61	49	40	52	10	16	–	–	2.78
$3,500 to $3,999	419	243	176	47	33	40	17	35	–	–	4	2.89
$4,000 to $4,999	1 161	536	625	235	104	103	91	35	31	4	22	2.71
$5,000 to $5,999	1 426	639	787	309	152	96	113	81	14	16	6	2.54
$6,000 to $6,999	1 612	698	914	281	177	170	90	137	25	23	11	2.85
$7,000 to $7,999	1 679	599	1 080	264	273	194	200	59	36	21	33	2.93
$8,000 to $8,999	1 464	476	988	205	248	231	117	121	35	6	25	2.98
$9,000 to $9,999	1 411	407	1 004	309	200	166	120	138	44	7	20	2.87
$10,000 to $14,999	4 675	1 431	3 244	910	855	595	412	265	92	42	73	2.74
$15,000 or more	2 030	681	1 349	398	438	252	151	66	19	18	7	2.42
Median income	$8 337	$7 064	$9 065	$8 824	$9 723	$9 145	$8 838	$8 806	$8 643	$8 333	$8 680	...
Mean income	$9 051	$8 184	$9 608	$9 101	$10 309	$9 687	$9 478	$9 867	$8 679	$9 723	$8 924	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
KANSAS CITY—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with female head	**6 324**	**1 339**	**4 985**	**1 221**	**1 163**	**826**	**659**	**437**	**389**	**115**	**175**	**3.13**
Under $1,000	672	82	590	115	114	132	79	75	60	11	4	3.22
$1,000 to $1,499	388	67	321	102	80	36	40	18	23	15	7	2.97
$1,500 to $1,999	400	52	348	94	95	58	52	14	21	5	9	2.81
$2,000 to $2,499	364	86	278	58	42	46	19	39	64	4	6	3.66
$2,500 to $2,999	336	91	245	64	61	36	30	23	20	11	–	2.96
$3,000 to $3,499	478	50	428	101	98	72	37	37	55	–	28	3.39
$3,500 to $3,999	394	65	329	51	79	85	19	44	22	13	16	3.42
$4,000 to $4,999	802	159	643	133	187	69	121	54	44	4	31	3.20
$5,000 to $5,999	580	108	472	127	89	58	73	51	13	33	28	3.34
$6,000 to $6,999	430	121	309	75	91	45	35	17	21	6	19	3.07
$7,000 to $7,999	350	103	247	53	77	44	36	18	11	8	–	2.81
$8,000 to $8,999	261	78	183	49	42	20	44	19	–	5	4	2.90
$9,000 to $9,999	207	47	160	36	40	32	12	15	14	–	11	3.20
$10,000 to $14,999	491	196	295	105	35	64	45	13	21	–	12	2.90
$15,000 or more	171	34	137	58	33	29	17	–	–	–	–	2.04
Median income	$4 162	$5 162	$3 929	$4 192	$4 067	$3 694	$4 442	$3 642	$3 059	$3 942	$4 565	...
Mean income	$4 909	$5 857	$4 655	$5 175	$4 580	$4 750	$4 883	$3 885	$3 580	$3 965	$4 979	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**5 012**	**1 094**	**3 918**	**689**	**692**	**714**	**604**	**521**	**406**	**121**	**171**	**3.60**
Under $1,000	1 252	383	869	215	201	156	96	102	69	16	14	3.03
$1,000 to $1,499	637	212	425	147	108	58	49	18	23	15	7	2.72
$1,500 to $1,999	659	233	426	125	118	63	56	14	31	5	14	2.80
$2,000 to $2,499	599	222	377	109	60	72	19	39	68	4	6	3.20
$2,500 to $2,999	337	30	307	78	73	50	41	34	20	11	–	2.95
$3,000 to $3,499	442	7	435	12	76	112	89	47	71	–	28	4.12
$3,500 to $3,999	310	7	303	3	37	93	36	79	22	13	20	4.27
$4,000 to $4,999	479	–	479	–	14	73	172	84	75	8	53	4.89
$5,000 to $5,999	263	–	263	–	5	14	35	104	27	49	29	5.56
$6,000 or more	34	–	34	–	–	23	11	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 968	$1 387	$2 317	$1 440	$1 657	$2 580	$3 230	$3 541	$2 800	$3 865	$3 913	...
Mean income	$2 154	$1 272	$2 401	$1 445	$1 726	$2 440	$2 902	$3 062	$2 724	$3 476	$3 507	...
Families with male head	**2 242**	**841**	**1 401**	**295**	**256**	**269**	**226**	**199**	**84**	**25**	**47**	**3.28**
Under $1,000	580	301	279	100	87	24	17	27	9	5	10	2.63
$1,000 to $1,499	249	145	104	45	28	22	9	–	–	–	–	1.95
$1,500 to $1,999	259	181	78	31	23	5	4	–	10	–	5	...
$2,000 to $2,499	278	179	99	51	18	26	–	–	4	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	129	21	108	60	12	14	11	11	–	–	–	2.08
$3,000 to $3,499	179	7	172	5	49	40	52	10	16	–	–	3.35
$3,500 to $3,999	129	7	122	3	23	40	17	35	–	–	4	3.64
$4,000 to $4,999	255	–	255	–	11	61	91	35	31	4	22	4.49
$5,000 to $5,999	154	–	154	–	5	14	18	81	14	16	6	5.02
$6,000 or more	30	–	30	–	–	23	7	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 059	$1 412	$3 094	$1 540	$1 783	$3 544	$4 033	$4 471	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 251	$1 280	$2 834	$1 543	$1 921	$3 276	$3 628	$3 896	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	**2 770**	**253**	**2 517**	**394**	**436**	**445**	**378**	**322**	**322**	**96**	**124**	**3.77**
Under $1,000	672	82	590	115	114	132	79	75	60	11	4	3.22
$1,000 to $1,499	388	67	321	102	80	36	40	18	23	15	7	2.97
$1,500 to $1,999	400	52	348	94	95	58	52	14	21	5	9	2.81
$2,000 to $2,499	321	43	278	58	42	46	19	39	64	4	6	3.66
$2,500 to $2,999	208	9	199	18	61	36	30	23	20	11	–	3.42
$3,000 to $3,499	263	–	263	7	27	72	37	37	55	–	28	4.62
$3,500 to $3,999	181	–	181	–	14	53	19	44	22	13	16	4.69
$4,000 to $4,999	224	–	224	–	3	12	81	49	44	4	31	5.35
$5,000 to $5,999	109	–	109	–	–	–	17	23	13	33	23	6.33
$6,000 or more	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 906	$1 332	$1 999	$1 402	$1 626	$1 970	$2 474	$2 826	$2 445	...	$3 750	...
Mean income	$2 076	$1 245	$2 159	$1 371	$1 611	$1 934	$2 468	$2 547	$2 533	...	$3 604	...
ST. LOUIS												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**149 755**	**73 528**	**76 227**	**25 419**	**19 405**	**12 768**	**8 345**	**5 334**	**2 453**	**1 108**	**1 395**	**2.59**
Under $1,000	5 421	1 858	3 563	957	775	528	513	357	250	80	103	3.05
$1,000 to $1,499	2 998	1 210	1 788	432	563	360	207	130	53	16	27	2.69
$1,500 to $1,999	3 478	1 700	1 778	456	367	381	286	164	97	13	14	2.87
$2,000 to $2,499	4 331	2 508	1 823	505	311	220	254	254	225	25	29	3.20
$2,500 to $2,999	4 167	2 601	1 566	498	332	216	122	148	134	70	46	3.02
$3,000 to $3,499	5 068	2 573	2 495	873	560	411	246	197	86	53	69	2.67
$3,500 to $3,999	4 476	2 612	1 864	568	470	287	235	135	91	29	49	2.80
$4,000 to $4,999	9 520	5 140	4 380	1 586	969	745	453	299	167	75	86	2.60
$5,000 to $5,999	10 479	5 273	5 206	1 830	1 244	805	500	389	203	88	147	2.67
$6,000 to $6,999	10 912	5 342	5 570	2 055	1 366	833	558	373	205	92	88	2.52
$7,000 to $7,999	11 969	5 531	6 438	2 087	1 768	1 041	717	454	137	97	137	2.57
$8,000 to $8,999	11 881	5 354	6 527	2 191	1 739	1 151	665	419	144	88	130	2.54
$9,000 to $9,999	10 582	4 828	5 754	1 815	1 646	1 017	610	378	119	65	104	2.54
$10,000 to $14,999	35 147	16 649	18 498	6 197	4 951	3 199	2 099	1 160	422	226	244	2.50
$15,000 or more	19 326	10 349	8 977	3 369	2 344	1 574	880	477	120	91	122	2.37
Median income	$8 173	$8 078	$8 252	$8 394	$8 562	$8 484	$8 123	$7 487	$5 608	$7 134	$7 288	...
Mean income	$9 121	$9 355	$8 896	$9 156	$9 201	$9 039	$8 660	$8 146	$6 429	$7 689	$8 182	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
ST. LOUIS—Continued												
Total—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with male head	**117 996**	**61 359**	**56 637**	**19 445**	**14 872**	**9 665**	**5 994**	**3 777**	**1 351**	**663**	**870**	**2.50**
Under $1,000	2 389	1 419	970	346	209	109	123	127	23	10	23	2.71
$1,000 to $1,499	1 176	838	338	120	95	51	37	31	–	–	4	2.38
$1,500 to $1,999	1 687	1 252	435	179	88	52	36	61	–	11	8	2.55
$2,000 to $2,499	2 682	2 024	658	272	105	87	56	76	58	–	4	2.63
$2,500 to $2,999	2 660	2 085	575	232	124	80	37	57	28	10	7	2.52
$3,000 to $3,499	3 070	2 091	979	392	226	166	91	51	39	–	14	2.36
$3,500 to $3,999	2 828	2 077	751	242	205	128	87	37	23	6	23	2.65
$4,000 to $4,999	6 328	4 113	2 215	821	536	373	213	140	85	22	25	2.46
$5,000 to $5,999	7 502	4 205	3 297	1 141	786	567	301	265	104	41	92	2.66
$6,000 to $6,999	8 470	4 264	4 206	1 554	1 033	666	427	287	140	59	40	2.47
$7,000 to $7,999	9 997	4 694	5 303	1 658	1 511	886	582	391	93	75	107	2.57
$8,000 to $8,999	10 216	4 416	5 800	1 932	1 568	1 013	616	359	133	71	108	2.52
$9,000 to $9,999	9 334	4 038	5 296	1 588	1 553	937	569	378	105	65	101	2.58
$10,000 to $14,999	31 908	14 577	17 331	5 779	4 643	3 052	1 992	1 056	400	202	207	2.49
$15,000 or more	17 749	9 266	8 483	3 189	2 190	1 498	827	461	120	91	107	2.36
Median income	$8 999	$8 366	$9 527	$9 525	$9 612	$9 699	$9 687	$9 017	$8 620	$9 408	$8 815	...
Mean income	$9 989	$9 661	$10 343	$10 357	$10 422	$10 556	$10 410	$9 845	$9 100	$10 187	$10 082	...
Families with female head	**31 759**	**12 169**	**19 590**	**5 974**	**4 533**	**3 103**	**2 351**	**1 557**	**1 102**	**445**	**525**	**2.86**
Under $1,000	3 032	439	2 593	611	566	419	390	230	227	70	80	3.18
$1,000 to $1,499	1 822	372	1 450	312	468	309	170	99	53	16	23	2.76
$1,500 to $1,999	1 791	448	1 343	277	279	329	250	103	97	2	6	2.97
$2,000 to $2,499	1 649	484	1 165	233	206	133	198	178	167	25	25	3.53
$2,500 to $2,999	1 507	516	991	266	208	136	85	91	106	60	39	3.31
$3,000 to $3,499	1 998	482	1 516	481	334	245	155	146	47	53	55	2.87
$3,500 to $3,999	1 648	535	1 113	326	265	159	148	98	68	23	26	2.90
$4,000 to $4,999	3 192	1 027	2 165	765	433	372	240	159	82	53	61	2.74
$5,000 to $5,999	2 977	1 068	1 909	689	458	238	199	124	99	47	55	2.70
$6,000 to $6,999	2 442	1 078	1 364	501	333	167	131	86	65	33	48	2.69
$7,000 to $7,999	1 972	837	1 135	429	257	155	135	63	44	22	30	2.59
$8,000 to $8,999	1 665	938	727	259	171	138	49	60	11	17	22	2.62
$9,000 to $9,999	1 248	790	458	227	93	80	41	–	14	–	3	2.07
$10,000 to $14,999	3 239	2 072	1 167	418	308	147	107	104	22	24	37	2.65
$15,000 or more	1 577	1 083	494	180	154	76	53	16	–	–	15	2.39
Median income	$4 762	$6 662	$3 831	$4 629	$3 888	$3 460	$3 266	$3 265	$2 533	$3 467	$4 139	...
Mean income	$5 898	$7 809	$4 712	$5 249	$5 193	$4 314	$4 198	$4 026	$3 154	$3 967	$5 033	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**21 492**	**6 444**	**15 048**	**2 776**	**2 892**	**2 750**	**2 358**	**1 969**	**1 298**	**439**	**566**	**3.46**
Under $1,000	5 421	1 858	3 563	957	775	528	513	357	250	80	103	3.05
$1,000 to $1,499	2 998	1 210	1 788	432	563	360	207	130	53	16	27	2.69
$1,500 to $1,999	3 478	1 700	1 778	456	367	381	286	164	97	13	14	2.87
$2,000 to $2,499	3 289	1 466	1 823	505	311	220	254	254	225	25	29	3.20
$2,500 to $2,999	1 433	135	1 298	253	309	216	122	148	134	70	46	3.42
$3,000 to $3,499	1 459	34	1 425	70	293	411	246	197	86	53	69	3.74
$3,500 to $3,999	1 012	15	997	45	173	240	235	135	91	29	49	3.97
$4,000 to $4,999	1 380	16	1 364	48	77	311	321	279	167	75	86	4.49
$5,000 to $5,999	928	10	918	10	24	46	140	282	195	78	143	5.71
$6,000 or more	94	–	94	–	–	37	34	23	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 835	$1 545	$2 108	$1 499	$1 647	$2 241	$2 341	$2 769	$2 590	$3 146	$3 464	...
Mean income	$1 967	$1 363	$2 226	$1 471	$1 776	$2 303	$2 450	$2 773	$2 741	$2 995	$3 242	...
Families with male head	**10 406**	**4 933**	**5 473**	**1 213**	**1 056**	**945**	**761**	**838**	**360**	**100**	**200**	**3.31**
Under $1,000	2 389	1 419	970	346	209	109	123	127	23	10	23	2.71
$1,000 to $1,499	1 176	838	338	120	95	51	37	31	–	–	4	2.38
$1,500 to $1,999	1 687	1 252	435	179	88	52	36	61	–	11	8	2.55
$2,000 to $2,499	1 910	1 252	658	272	105	87	56	76	58	–	4	2.63
$2,500 to $2,999	668	105	563	220	124	80	37	57	28	10	7	2.55
$3,000 to $3,499	654	30	624	37	226	166	91	51	39	–	14	3.13
$3,500 to $3,999	466	15	451	22	125	128	87	37	23	6	23	3.56
$4,000 to $4,999	780	16	764	17	64	215	196	140	85	22	25	4.13
$5,000 to $5,999	602	6	596	–	20	26	72	241	104	41	92	5.74
$6,000 or more	74	–	74	–	–	31	26	17	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 985	$1 584	$2 798	$1 892	$2 625	$3 282	$3 503	$3 716	$4 106	$4 591	$4 680	...
Mean income	$2 105	$1 387	$2 751	$1 680	$2 346	$3 009	$3 116	$3 356	$3 757	$3 813	$3 910	...
Families with female head	**11 086**	**1 511**	**9 575**	**1 563**	**1 836**	**1 805**	**1 597**	**1 131**	**938**	**339**	**366**	**3.54**
Under $1,000	3 032	439	2 593	611	566	419	390	230	227	70	80	3.18
$1,000 to $1,499	1 822	372	1 450	312	468	309	170	99	53	16	23	2.76
$1,500 to $1,999	1 791	448	1 343	277	279	329	250	103	97	2	6	2.97
$2,000 to $2,499	1 379	214	1 165	233	206	133	198	178	167	25	25	3.53
$2,500 to $2,999	765	30	735	33	185	136	85	91	106	60	39	4.09
$3,000 to $3,499	805	4	801	33	67	245	155	146	47	53	55	4.21
$3,500 to $3,999	546	–	546	23	48	112	148	98	68	23	26	4.30
$4,000 to $4,999	600	–	600	31	13	96	125	139	82	53	61	4.94
$5,000 to $5,999	326	4	322	10	4	20	68	41	91	37	51	5.65
$6,000 or more	20	–	20	–	–	6	8	6	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 692	$1 425	$1 777	$1 273	$1 376	$1 765	$1 977	$2 375	$2 275	$2 971	$3 091	...
Mean income	$1 839	$1 286	$1 926	$1 309	$1 448	$1 934	$2 133	$2 341	$2 351	$2 754	$2 877	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
ST. LOUIS—Continued												
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**55 067**	**18 828**	**36 239**	**10 147**	**8 364**	**6 167**	**4 561**	**3 276**	**1 802**	**834**	**1 088**	**2.94**
Under $1,000	3 509	885	2 624	672	486	394	370	281	238	80	103	3.28
$1,000 to $1,499	1 863	583	1 280	245	396	285	154	110	47	16	27	2.90
$1,500 to $1,999	2 017	712	1 305	283	266	277	230	153	75	7	14	3.03
$2,000 to $2,499	2 185	807	1 378	352	185	143	221	208	219	25	25	3.46
$2,500 to $2,999	1 892	805	1 087	285	216	145	85	111	134	65	46	3.41
$3,000 to $3,499	2 714	936	1 778	547	369	339	171	177	58	53	64	2.89
$3,500 to $3,999	1 896	694	1 202	331	303	186	152	86	75	20	49	3.00
$4,000 to $4,999	4 385	1 549	2 836	839	583	523	358	220	159	75	79	2.92
$5,000 to $5,999	4 774	1 642	3 132	882	691	502	399	290	155	76	137	3.06
$6,000 to $6,999	4 351	1 655	2 696	729	677	416	329	244	150	75	76	2.95
$7,000 to $7,999	4 449	1 646	2 803	736	692	460	370	277	98	63	107	2.98
$8,000 to $8,999	4 087	1 387	2 700	754	645	505	274	272	88	63	99	2.93
$9,000 to $9,999	3 248	1 016	2 232	657	557	396	267	162	76	53	64	2.81
$10,000 to $14,999	9 433	3 028	6 405	1 917	1 552	1 066	892	532	188	127	131	2.76
$15,000 or more	4 264	1 483	2 781	918	746	530	289	153	42	36	67	2.56
Median income	$6 528	$6 484	$6 555	$6 874	$7 014	$6 696	$6 427	$6 008	$4 346	$6 000	$6 000	...
Mean income	$7 282	$7 332	$7 256	$7 595	$7 660	$7 407	$7 105	$6 598	$5 112	$6 473	$6 911	...
Families with male head	**37 459**	**15 019**	**22 440**	**6 690**	**5 371**	**3 879**	**2 689**	**2 003**	**806**	**405**	**597**	**2.81**
Under $1,000	1 214	618	596	206	89	76	78	103	11	10	23	2.98
$1,000 to $1,499	565	384	181	54	41	34	26	22	–	–	4	2.72
$1,500 to $1,999	777	500	277	77	79	25	22	61	–	5	8	2.92
$2,000 to $2,499	1 088	671	417	155	56	62	41	51	52	–	–	2.84
$2,500 to $2,999	944	607	337	125	70	43	26	33	28	5	7	2.74
$3,000 to $3,499	1 377	741	636	235	135	126	62	44	20	–	14	2.50
$3,500 to $3,999	927	504	423	138	123	69	41	18	11	–	23	2.72
$4,000 to $4,999	2 398	1 114	1 284	367	304	252	147	87	80	22	25	2.81
$5,000 to $5,999	3 129	1 283	1 846	529	384	327	221	185	82	36	82	3.06
$6,000 to $6,999	3 265	1 330	1 935	562	474	294	240	187	103	42	33	2.83
$7,000 to $7,999	3 507	1 347	2 160	568	557	357	256	225	65	47	85	2.95
$8,000 to $8,999	3 351	1 145	2 206	617	534	397	241	217	77	46	77	2.91
$9,000 to $9,999	2 826	839	1 987	545	497	361	243	162	62	53	64	2.90
$10,000 to $14,999	8 278	2 625	5 653	1 678	1 358	980	799	462	173	103	100	2.74
$15,000 or more	3 813	1 311	2 502	834	670	476	246	146	42	36	52	2.53
Median income	$7 868	$6 818	$8 511	$8 533	$8 699	$8 691	$8 766	$7 936	$7 246	$8 772	$7 935	...
Mean income	$8 519	$7 651	$9 099	$9 099	$9 435	$9 366	$9 106	$8 354	$7 761	$9 210	$8 550	...
Families with female head	**17 608**	**3 809**	**13 799**	**3 457**	**2 993**	**2 288**	**1 872**	**1 273**	**996**	**429**	**491**	**3.16**
Under $1,000	2 295	267	2 028	466	397	318	292	178	227	70	80	3.36
$1,000 to $1,499	1 298	199	1 099	191	355	251	128	88	47	16	23	2.93
$1,500 to $1,999	1 240	212	1 028	206	187	252	208	92	75	2	6	3.06
$2,000 to $2,499	1 097	136	961	197	129	81	180	157	167	25	25	3.73
$2,500 to $2,999	948	198	750	160	146	102	59	78	106	60	39	3.71
$3,000 to $3,499	1 337	195	1 142	312	234	213	109	133	38	53	50	3.10
$3,500 to $3,999	969	190	779	193	180	117	111	68	64	20	26	3.15
$4,000 to $4,999	1 987	435	1 552	472	279	271	211	133	79	53	54	3.02
$5,000 to $5,999	1 645	359	1 286	353	307	175	178	105	73	40	55	3.07
$6,000 to $6,999	1 086	325	761	167	203	122	89	57	47	33	43	3.25
$7,000 to $7,999	942	299	643	168	135	103	114	52	33	16	22	3.06
$8,000 to $8,999	736	242	494	137	111	108	33	55	11	17	22	3.01
$9,000 to $9,999	422	177	245	112	60	35	24	–	14	–	–	2.11
$10,000 to $14,999	1 155	403	752	239	194	86	93	70	15	24	31	2.90
$15,000 or more	451	172	279	84	76	54	43	7	–	–	15	2.78
Median income	$3 804	$5 202	$3 452	$4 007	$3 635	$3 329	$3 317	$3 164	$2 446	$3 392	$3 933	...
Mean income	$4 652	$6 073	$4 260	$4 685	$4 475	$4 086	$4 232	$3 836	$2 968	$3 889	$4 920	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**14 065**	**2 834**	**11 231**	**1 811**	**1 946**	**2 013**	**1 807**	**1 555**	**1 152**	**407**	**540**	**3.68**
Under $1,000	3 509	885	2 624	672	486	394	370	281	238	80	103	3.28
$1,000 to $1,499	1 863	583	1 280	245	396	285	154	110	47	16	27	2.90
$1,500 to $1,999	2 017	712	1 305	283	266	277	230	153	75	7	14	3.03
$2,000 to $2,499	1 921	543	1 378	352	185	143	221	208	219	25	25	3.46
$2,500 to $2,999	992	74	918	136	196	145	85	111	134	65	46	3.83
$3,000 to $3,499	1 116	18	1 098	41	195	339	171	177	58	53	64	3.90
$3,500 to $3,999	713	15	698	30	133	153	152	86	75	20	49	4.10
$4,000 to $4,999	1 097	–	1 097	42	65	209	261	207	159	75	79	4.62
$5,000 to $5,999	758	4	754	10	24	35	140	199	147	66	133	5.75
$6,000 or more	79	–	79	–	–	33	23	23	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 912	$1 456	$2 147	$1 477	$1 671	$2 177	$2 338	$2 615	$2 493	$3 099	$3 430	...
Mean income	$2 080	$1 319	$2 272	$1 465	$1 836	$2 286	$2 498	$2 709	$2 642	$2 931	$3 197	...
Families with male head	**5 616**	**2 048**	**3 568**	**658**	**631**	**609**	**519**	**603**	**284**	**78**	**186**	**3.60**
Under $1,000	1 214	618	596	206	89	76	78	103	11	10	23	2.98
$1,000 to $1,499	565	384	181	54	41	34	26	22	–	–	4	2.72
$1,500 to $1,999	777	500	277	77	79	25	22	61	–	5	8	2.92
$2,000 to $2,499	878	461	417	155	56	62	41	51	52	–	–	2.84
$2,500 to $2,999	381	52	329	117	70	43	26	33	28	5	7	2.78
$3,000 to $3,499	431	14	417	16	135	126	62	44	20	–	14	3.28
$3,500 to $3,999	288	15	273	22	89	69	41	18	11	–	23	3.53
$4,000 to $4,999	545	–	545	11	52	132	136	87	80	22	25	4.29
$5,000 to $5,999	478	4	474	–	20	15	72	167	82	36	82	5.83
$6,000 or more	59	–	59	–	–	27	15	17	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 144	$1 522	$2 976	$1 948	$2 861	$3 256	$3 555	$3 358	$4 250	...	$4 560	...
Mean income	$2 334	$1 364	$2 891	$1 691	$2 558	$3 022	$3 220	$3 257	$3 801	...	$3 879	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ST. LOUIS—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Families with female head	**8 449**	**786**	**7 663**	**1 153**	**1 315**	**1 404**	**1 288**	**952**	**868**	**329**	**354**	**3.73**
Under $1,000	2 295	267	2 028	466	397	318	292	178	227	70	80	3.36
$1,000 to $1,499	1 298	199	1 099	191	355	251	128	88	47	16	23	2.93
$1,500 to $1,999	1 240	212	1 028	206	187	252	208	92	75	2	6	3.06
$2,000 to $2,499	1 043	82	961	197	129	81	180	157	167	25	25	3.73
$2,500 to $2,999	611	22	589	19	126	102	59	78	106	60	39	4.41
$3,000 to $3,499	685	4	681	25	60	213	109	133	38	53	50	4.27
$3,500 to $3,999	425	–	425	8	44	84	111	68	64	20	26	4.47
$4,000 to $4,999	552	–	552	31	13	77	125	120	79	53	54	4.94
$5,000 to $5,999	280	–	280	10	4	20	68	32	65	30	51	5.60
$6,000 or more	20	–	20	–	–	6	8	6	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 755	$1 317	$1 843	$1 289	$1 367	$1 764	$2 044	$2 376	$2 254	$2 929	$3 040	...
Mean income	$1 911	$1 202	$1 984	$1 337	$1 490	$1 967	$2 206	$2 362	$2 263	$2 681	$2 839	...

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
THE STATE														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	632 924	541 766	63 375	27 783	30 112	363 179	46 340	44 455	40 476	36 922	23 854	13 183	17 540	16 863
Nursery school	9 966	3 188	513	6 265	9 662	304	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	37 411	34 239	1 800	1 372	19 109	18 302	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	241 714	209 699	29 860	2 155	1 341	238 721	460	209	183	136	166	124	176	198
6 and 7 years	92 953	80 396	11 541	1 016	–	85 520	5 532	1 247	265	129	105	74	49	32
8 years	45 640	39 424	5 573	643	–	19 196	20 307	4 542	1 094	204	178	72	16	31
High school: 1 to 3 years	121 411	108 559	9 296	3 556	–	1 136	19 987	38 345	38 391	18 887	3 487	894	215	69
4 years	35 126	30 307	2 946	1 873	–	–	54	99	501	17 388	13 498	3 004	422	160
College: 1 year or more	48 703	35 954	1 846	10 903	–	–	–	13	42	178	6 420	9 015	16 662	16 373
Female	592 490	504 466	63 758	24 266	29 465	350 579	43 686	42 770	38 844	35 577	19 590	10 467	12 784	8 728
Nursery school	9 351	3 119	436	5 796	9 057	294	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	37 014	33 996	1 800	1 218	19 100	17 914	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	227 147	195 756	29 172	2 219	1 308	224 295	374	190	130	114	141	243	209	143
6 and 7 years	90 068	77 481	11 797	790	–	85 110	3 885	596	182	96	72	75	22	30
8 years	45 302	38 779	6 119	404	–	22 020	19 199	3 013	560	190	161	90	21	48
High school: 1 to 3 years	116 101	103 164	9 958	2 979	–	946	20 150	38 841	37 390	16 081	1 924	497	167	105
4 years	34 261	29 301	3 200	1 760	–	–	78	110	553	18 807	11 773	2 294	426	220
College: 1 year or more	33 246	22 870	1 276	9 100	–	–	–	20	29	289	5 519	7 268	11 939	8 182
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	93 288	85 898	4 080	3 310	4 344	54 807	6 409	6 461	5 368	4 131	2 877	2 033	3 743	3 115
Nursery school	1 419	1 008	83	328	1 354	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	4 920	4 747	111	62	2 605	2 315	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	38 445	36 129	2 021	295	385	37 553	152	44	43	43	48	47	73	57
6 and 7 years	14 217	13 441	624	152	–	12 005	1 541	512	64	13	24	31	27	–
8 years	6 732	6 315	311	106	–	2 644	2 385	1 150	395	78	59	16	–	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	15 605	14 851	436	318	–	225	2 324	4 729	4 777	2 468	761	234	64	23
4 years	3 464	3 099	76	289	–	–	7	19	73	1 529	1 271	504	46	15
College: 1 year or more	8 486	6 308	418	1 760	–	–	–	7	16	–	714	1 201	3 533	3 015
Female	91 450	83 425	4 130	3 895	4 528	54 173	6 696	6 166	5 356	4 459	2 745	2 314	3 283	1 730
Nursery school	1 226	888	14	324	1 177	49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	5 369	5 186	86	97	2 995	2 374	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	37 007	34 758	1 951	298	356	36 111	95	57	38	49	46	89	89	77
6 and 7 years	13 939	13 096	789	54	–	12 314	1 201	246	73	29	24	22	13	17
8 years	7 256	6 880	319	57	–	3 114	2 850	951	208	37	45	32	–	19
High school: 1 to 3 years	15 656	14 977	535	144	–	211	2 535	4 876	4 931	2 389	512	110	70	22
4 years	4 024	3 563	168	293	–	–	15	28	106	1 910	1 269	534	125	37
College: 1 year or more	6 973	4 077	268	2 628	–	–	–	8	–	45	849	1 527	2 986	1 558
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	14.7	15.9	6.4	11.9	14.4	15.1	13.8	14.5	13.3	11.2	12.1	15.4	21.3	18.5
Nursery school	14.2	31.6	16.2	5.2	14.0	21.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	13.2	13.9	6.2	4.5	13.6	12.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	15.9	17.2	6.8	13.7	28.7	15.7	33.0	21.1	23.5	31.6	28.9	...	41.5	28.8
6 and 7 years	15.3	16.7	5.4	15.0	–	14.0	27.9	41.1	24.2	...	...	...	...	–
8 years	14.8	16.0	5.6	16.5	–	13.8	11.7	25.3	36.1	38.2	33.1	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	12.9	13.7	4.7	8.9	–	19.8	11.6	12.3	12.4	13.1	21.8	26.2	29.8	...
4 years	9.9	10.2	2.6	15.4	–	–	...	...	14.6	8.8	9.4	16.8	10.9	9.4
College: 1 year or more	17.4	17.5	22.6	16.1	–	–	–	...	...	–	11.1	13.3	21.2	18.4
Female	15.4	16.5	6.5	16.1	15.4	15.5	15.3	14.4	13.8	12.5	14.0	22.1	25.7	19.8
Nursery school	13.1	28.5	3.2	5.6	13.0	16.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	14.5	15.3	4.8	8.0	15.7	13.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	16.3	17.8	6.7	13.4	27.2	16.1	25.4	30.0	...	...	32.6	36.6	42.6	53.8
6 and 7 years	15.5	16.9	6.7	6.8	–	14.5	30.9	41.3	40.1	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	16.0	17.7	5.2	14.1	–	14.1	14.8	31.6	37.1	19.5	28.0	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.5	14.5	5.4	4.8	–	22.3	12.6	12.6	13.2	14.9	26.6	22.1	41.9	...
4 years	11.7	12.2	5.3	16.6	–	–	...	...	19.2	10.2	10.8	23.3	29.3	16.8
College: 1 year or more	21.0	17.8	21.0	28.9	–	–	–	...	–	15.6	15.4	21.0	25.0	19.0
White														
All Income Levels														
Male	555 428	469 103	60 405	25 920	25 370	316 435	40 722	38 828	35 706	33 023	21 408	11 590	16 399	16 007
Nursery school	8 178	2 187	397	5 594	7 955	223	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	32 717	29 794	1 610	1 313	16 446	16 271	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	208 401	178 045	28 418	1 938	909	206 220	354	159	131	103	144	88	136	157
6 and 7 years	80 380	68 384	11 077	919	–	75 313	3 911	689	175	99	79	56	31	27
8 years	39 883	33 882	5 420	581	–	17 500	18 195	3 147	691	132	123	60	9	26
High school: 1 to 3 years	107 571	95 261	8 881	3 429	–	908	18 235	34 739	34 229	16 193	2 493	597	115	62
4 years	32 078	27 492	2 808	1 778	–	–	27	81	438	16 342	12 412	2 322	310	146
College: 1 year or more	46 220	34 058	1 794	10 368	–	–	–	13	42	154	6 157	8 467	15 798	15 589
Female	514 684	432 168	60 216	22 300	24 678	304 061	37 792	37 480	34 017	31 506	17 030	8 808	11 535	7 777
Nursery school	7 823	2 215	330	5 278	7 621	202	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	32 229	29 426	1 671	1 132	16 280	15 949	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	194 949	165 289	27 681	1 979	777	192 961	300	153	94	76	120	191	174	103
6 and 7 years	77 550	65 560	11 243	747	–	74 371	2 507	359	109	47	65	59	9	24
8 years	39 372	33 237	5 752	383	–	19 855	16 869	2 010	298	126	114	43	21	36
High school: 1 to 3 years	102 026	89 840	9 350	2 836	–	723	18 052	34 857	32 999	13 797	1 109	284	129	76
4 years	30 486	25 860	2 994	1 632	–	–	64	88	488	17 222	10 571	1 594	288	171
College: 1 year or more	30 249	20 741	1 195	8 313	–	–	–	13	29	238	5 051	6 637	10 914	7 367

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
THE STATE—Continued														
White—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**64 641**	**58 206**	**3 539**	**2 896**	**2 631**	**36 594**	**4 430**	**4 253**	**3 695**	**2 825**	**2 167**	**1 615**	**3 507**	**2 924**
Nursery school	755	481	59	215	733	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	3 350	3 193	95	62	1 739	1 611	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	25 142	23 178	1 742	222	159	24 668	84	17	10	36	35	36	60	37
6 and 7 years	9 223	8 589	529	105	–	8 130	813	206	27	7	12	13	15	–
8 years	4 569	4 216	273	80	–	2 022	1 742	564	157	38	31	10	–	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 868	10 207	371	290	–	141	1 791	3 451	3 431	1 527	359	125	20	23
4 years	2 694	2 357	66	271	–	–	–	8	54	1 217	1 047	321	32	15
College: 1 year or more	8 040	5 985	404	1 651	–	–	–	7	16	–	683	1 110	3 380	2 844
Female	**62 365**	**55 428**	**3 469**	**3 468**	**2 881**	**35 901**	**4 381**	**4 103**	**3 764**	**3 019**	**1 974**	**1 867**	**2 974**	**1 501**
Nursery school	796	541	–	255	771	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	3 666	3 527	69	70	1 982	1 684	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	23 651	21 825	1 617	209	128	23 159	50	39	14	27	41	65	77	51
6 and 7 years	9 333	8 580	706	47	–	8 586	558	96	33	–	24	19	–	17
8 years	4 866	4 537	280	49	–	2 351	1 930	427	91	20	29	11	–	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 737	10 206	416	115	–	96	1 828	3 511	3 539	1 460	164	79	50	10
4 years	2 908	2 507	136	265	–	–	15	22	87	1 489	900	334	48	13
College: 1 year or more	6 408	3 705	245	2 458	–	–	–	8	–	23	816	1 359	2 799	1 403
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**11.6**	**12.4**	**5.9**	**11.2**	**10.4**	**11.6**	**10.9**	**11.0**	**10.3**	**8.6**	**10.1**	**13.9**	**21.4**	**18.3**
Nursery school	9.2	22.0	14.9	3.8	9.2	9.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	10.2	10.7	5.9	4.7	10.6	9.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12.1	13.0	6.1	11.5	17.5	12.0	23.7	10.7	...	...	24.3	...	44.1	23.6
6 and 7 years	11.5	12.6	4.8	11.4	–	10.8	20.8	29.9	15.4	...	...	...	...	–
8 years	11.5	12.4	5.0	13.8	–	11.6	9.6	17.9	22.7	28.8	...	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.1	10.7	4.2	8.5	–	15.5	9.8	9.9	10.0	9.4	14.4	20.9	...	...
4 years	8.4	8.6	2.4	15.2	–	–	–	...	12.3	7.4	8.4	13.8	10.3	10.3
College: 1 year or more	17.4	17.6	22.5	15.9	–	–	–	...	...	–	11.1	13.1	21.4	18.2
Female	**12.1**	**12.8**	**5.8**	**15.6**	**11.7**	**11.8**	**11.6**	**10.9**	**11.1**	**9.6**	**11.6**	**21.2**	**25.8**	**19.3**
Nursery school	10.2	24.4	–	4.8	10.1	12.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	11.4	12.0	4.1	6.2	12.2	10.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12.1	13.2	5.8	10.6	16.5	12.0	16.7	25.5	...	...	...	34.0	44.3	...
6 and 7 years	12.0	13.1	6.3	6.3	–	11.5	22.3	26.7	...	–	...	...	–	...
8 years	12.4	13.7	4.9	12.8	–	11.8	11.4	21.2	30.5	...	...	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.5	11.4	4.4	4.1	–	13.3	10.1	10.1	10.7	10.6	14.8	27.8	...	...
4 years	9.5	9.7	4.5	16.2	–	–	...	...	17.8	8.6	8.5	21.0	16.7	7.6
College: 1 year or more	21.2	17.9	20.5	29.6	–	–	–	...	–	9.7	16.2	20.5	25.6	19.0
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	**76 017**	**71 415**	**2 922**	**1 680**	**4 659**	**45 998**	**5 581**	**5 552**	**4 686**	**3 818**	**2 423**	**1 540**	**1 045**	**715**
Nursery school	1 713	1 001	109	603	1 632	81	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	4 577	4 353	183	41	2 595	1 982	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	32 816	31 169	1 430	217	432	32 009	106	45	52	33	22	36	40	41
6 and 7 years	12 389	11 837	459	93	–	10 033	1 621	548	90	30	26	18	18	5
8 years	5 708	5 499	153	56	–	1 665	2 094	1 395	403	72	55	12	7	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	13 618	13 081	410	127	–	228	1 733	3 546	4 078	2 644	985	297	100	7
4 years	2 989	2 756	138	95	–	–	27	18	63	1 015	1 082	665	105	14
College: 1 year or more	2 207	1 719	40	448	–	–	–	–	–	24	253	512	775	643
Female	**76 219**	**70 987**	**3 428**	**1 804**	**4 642**	**45 650**	**5 804**	**5 208**	**4 739**	**3 966**	**2 510**	**1 629**	**1 172**	**899**
Nursery school	1 452	899	106	447	1 365	87	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	4 675	4 468	121	86	2 753	1 922	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31 617	29 965	1 426	226	524	30 788	68	37	36	38	21	44	21	40
6 and 7 years	12 273	11 710	526	37	–	10 509	1 363	237	73	49	7	16	13	6
8 years	5 845	5 464	360	21	–	2 129	2 288	996	262	64	47	47	–	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	13 810	13 072	608	130	–	215	2 071	3 909	4 303	2 234	806	205	38	29
4 years	3 716	3 394	200	122	–	–	14	22	65	1 541	1 187	700	138	49
College: 1 year or more	2 831	2 015	81	735	–	–	–	7	–	40	442	617	962	763
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**28 366**	**27 450**	**534**	**382**	**1 708**	**18 090**	**1 972**	**2 204**	**1 654**	**1 285**	**705**	**411**	**202**	**135**
Nursery school	664	527	24	113	621	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 565	1 549	16	–	861	704	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13 203	12 851	279	73	226	12 785	68	27	33	7	13	11	13	20
6 and 7 years	4 971	4 833	95	43	–	3 856	728	302	37	6	12	18	12	–
8 years	2 159	2 095	38	26	–	618	643	586	238	40	28	6	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 690	4 597	65	28	–	84	526	1 278	1 327	920	402	109	44	–
4 years	770	742	10	18	–	–	7	11	19	312	224	183	14	–
College: 1 year or more	344	256	7	81	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	84	119	115
Female	**28 771**	**27 721**	**648**	**402**	**1 642**	**18 124**	**2 287**	**2 043**	**1 570**	**1 414**	**771**	**438**	**287**	**195**
Nursery school	430	347	14	69	406	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 689	1 645	17	27	1 008	681	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13 253	12 844	327	82	228	12 856	45	18	24	22	5	24	5	26
6 and 7 years	4 563	4 473	83	7	–	3 700	628	150	40	29	–	3	13	–
8 years	2 376	2 329	39	8	–	756	913	524	117	17	16	21	–	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 854	4 706	119	29	–	107	701	1 345	1 370	920	348	31	20	12
4 years	1 110	1 056	26	28	–	–	–	6	19	415	369	200	77	24
College: 1 year or more	496	321	23	152	–	–	–	–	–	11	33	159	172	121

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
THE STATE—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	37.3	38.4	18.3	22.7	36.7	39.3	35.3	39.7	35.3	33.7	29.1	26.7	19.3	18.9
Nursery school	38.8	52.6	...	18.7	38.1	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	34.2	35.6	8.7	–	33.2	35.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	40.2	41.2	19.5	33.6	52.3	39.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	40.1	40.8	20.7	...	–	38.4	44.9	55.1	...	...	...	...	...	–
8 years	37.8	38.1	24.8	...	–	37.1	30.7	42.0	59.1	...	...	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	34.4	35.1	15.9	...	–	36.8	30.4	36.0	32.5	34.8	40.8	36.7	...	–
4 years	25.8	26.9	7.2	...	–	–	...	...	...	30.7	20.7	27.5	...	–
College: 1 year or more	15.6	14.9	...	18.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10.3	16.4	15.4	17.9
Female	37.7	39.1	18.9	22.3	35.4	39.7	39.4	39.2	33.1	35.7	30.7	26.9	24.5	21.7
Nursery school	29.6	38.6	...	15.4	29.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	36.1	36.8	...	...	36.6	35.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	41.9	42.9	22.9	36.3	43.5	41.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	37.2	38.2	15.8	...	–	35.2	46.1	63.3	...	...	–	...	...	–
8 years	40.7	42.6	10.8	...	–	35.5	39.9	52.6	44.7	...	...	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	35.1	36.0	19.6	...	–	49.8	33.8	34.4	31.8	41.2	43.2	15.1	...	...
4 years	29.9	31.1	13.0	...	–	–	–	...	...	26.9	31.1	28.6	55.8	...
College: 1 year or more	17.5	15.9	...	20.7	–	–	–	–	–	...	7.5	25.8	17.9	15.9
Persons of Spanish Language														
All Income Levels														
Male	7 325	5 344	1 484	497	585	4 092	534	587	392	360	247	180	146	202
Nursery school	235	49	11	175	229	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	479	428	24	27	324	155	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 772	2 007	712	53	32	2 718	7	–	–	–	–	–	7	8
6 and 7 years	1 086	824	256	6	–	970	83	6	–	–	27	–	–	–
8 years	505	384	106	15	–	237	173	81	9	–	5	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 395	1 078	252	65	–	6	271	493	370	147	70	38	–	–
4 years	339	211	96	32	–	–	–	–	13	213	94	12	–	7
College: 1 year or more	514	363	27	124	–	–	–	7	–	–	51	130	139	187
Female	6 389	4 806	1 196	387	356	3 779	493	422	419	332	202	101	162	123
Nursery school	183	74	14	95	170	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	371	299	62	10	186	185	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 328	1 730	562	36	–	2 302	12	–	–	–	–	4	–	10
6 and 7 years	1 045	862	178	5	–	981	56	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	519	392	127	–	–	283	207	17	5	–	7	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 193	971	165	57	–	15	218	397	414	104	39	6	–	–
4 years	327	255	53	19	–	–	–	–	–	212	78	26	6	5
College: 1 year or more	423	223	35	165	–	–	–	–	–	16	78	65	156	108
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	707	519	139	49	48	356	58	56	40	26	44	37	14	28
Nursery school	10	–	5	5	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	36	36	–	–	31	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	269	211	58	–	7	262	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	103	85	18	–	–	89	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	36	25	11	–	–	–	13	18	–	–	5	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	132	92	13	27	–	–	31	31	33	–	26	11	–	–
4 years	46	16	13	17	–	–	–	–	7	26	13	–	–	–
College: 1 year or more	75	54	21	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	26	14	28
Female	711	528	87	96	50	376	31	45	48	30	53	18	31	29
Nursery school	35	25	–	10	29	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	44	40	–	4	21	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	255	192	63	–	–	251	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
6 and 7 years	75	68	7	–	–	75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	18	18	–	–	–	12	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	141	124	17	–	–	9	25	45	48	14	–	–	–	–
4 years	34	15	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	16	7	–	6	5
College: 1 year or more	109	46	–	63	–	–	–	–	–	–	46	14	25	24
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	9.7	9.7	9.4	9.9	8.2	8.7	10.9	9.5	10.2	7.2	17.8	20.6	9.6	13.9
Nursery school	4.3	–	...	2.9	4.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	7.5	8.4	–	–	9.6	3.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9.7	10.5	8.1	–	...	9.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	9.5	10.3	7.0	–	–	9.2	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	7.1	6.5	...	–	–	–	7.5	...	–	–	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	9.5	8.5	5.2	...	–	–	11.4	6.3	8.9	–	...	...	–	–
4 years	13.6	7.6	...	...	–	–	–	–	...	12.2	...	–	–	–
College: 1 year or more	14.6	14.9	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	...	10.1	15.0
Female	11.1	11.0	7.3	24.8	14.0	9.9	6.3	10.7	11.5	9.0	26.2	...	19.1	...
Nursery school	19.1	...	–	...	17.1	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	11.9	13.4	–	...	11.3	12.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11.0	11.1	11.2	–	–	10.9	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–
6 and 7 years	7.2	7.9	3.9	–	–	7.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	3.5	4.6	–	–	–	4.2	2.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.8	12.8	10.3	–	–	...	11.5	11.3	11.6	...	–	–	–	–
4 years	10.4	5.9	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	7.5	...	–	...	...
College: 1 year or more	25.8	20.6	–	38.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	16.0	...

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
URBAN														
All Income Levels														
Male	445 423	366 593	53 849	24 981	23 233	249 477	31 539	30 314	27 150	25 180	17 463	10 686	15 208	15 173
Nursery school	8 560	2 189	496	5 875	8 347	213	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	27 171	24 623	1 596	952	13 977	13 194	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	166 444	139 891	24 689	1 864	909	164 306	314	129	152	110	127	95	157	145
6 and 7 years	63 614	53 138	9 605	871	–	58 330	3 992	907	169	69	61	47	18	21
8 years	31 372	26 013	4 757	602	–	12 602	14 251	3 377	770	167	125	49	10	21
High school: 1 to 3 years	82 232	70 487	8 431	3 314	–	832	12 949	25 809	25 735	13 468	2 610	623	167	39
4 years	23 826	19 593	2 599	1 634	–	–	33	85	292	11 238	9 400	2 368	303	107
College: 1 year or more	42 204	30 659	1 676	9 869	–	–	–	7	32	128	5 140	7 504	14 553	14 840
Female	420 546	344 390	54 168	21 988	22 916	243 172	30 236	29 512	27 058	24 748	14 882	8 833	11 417	7 772
Nursery school	8 162	2 430	422	5 310	7 959	203	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	27 185	24 656	1 662	867	13 969	13 216	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	158 154	132 043	24 147	1 964	988	156 005	299	121	88	95	97	169	193	99
6 and 7 years	62 560	51 916	9 944	700	–	58 772	2 980	441	137	89	48	53	22	18
8 years	30 979	25 542	5 080	357	–	14 324	13 456	2 357	431	160	132	64	14	41
High school: 1 to 3 years	80 619	68 854	8 930	2 835	–	652	13 444	26 513	26 040	11 857	1 555	377	112	69
4 years	23 599	19 230	2 828	1 541	–	–	57	60	348	12 302	8 457	1 844	345	186
College: 1 year or more	29 288	19 719	1 155	8 414	–	–	–	20	14	245	4 593	6 326	10 731	7 359
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	56 855	51 029	2 935	2 891	3 002	32 047	3 498	3 751	2 829	2 217	1 791	1 513	3 365	2 842
Nursery school	1 073	678	83	312	1 036	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	3 168	3 051	81	36	1 697	1 471	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	22 976	21 429	1 354	193	269	22 296	110	44	33	29	41	37	73	44
6 and 7 years	8 229	7 704	435	90	–	6 763	1 039	357	33	13	12	4	8	–
8 years	3 755	3 455	206	94	–	1 339	1 205	819	281	63	37	11	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 319	7 705	349	265	–	141	1 137	2 505	2 430	1 416	508	125	46	11
4 years	1 853	1 534	63	256	–	–	7	19	36	696	678	365	46	6
College: 1 year or more	7 482	5 473	364	1 645	–	–	–	7	16	–	515	971	3 192	2 781
Female	56 998	50 370	3 127	3 501	3 064	32 036	3 977	3 685	3 092	2 550	1 940	1 972	3 068	1 614
Nursery school	892	586	14	292	862	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	3 318	3 189	76	53	1 921	1 397	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	22 487	20 871	1 430	186	281	21 825	66	30	24	41	24	73	73	50
6 and 7 years	8 253	7 666	555	32	–	7 098	871	166	52	29	6	13	13	5
8 years	4 272	4 017	218	37	–	1 546	1 752	727	144	31	32	28	–	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 028	8 452	442	134	–	140	1 288	2 740	2 823	1 521	389	61	49	17
4 years	2 279	1 860	144	275	–	–	–	14	49	888	762	421	108	37
College: 1 year or more	6 469	3 729	248	2 492	–	–	–	8	–	40	727	1 376	2 825	1 493
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	12.8	13.9	5.5	11.6	12.9	12.8	11.1	12.4	10.4	8.8	10.3	14.2	22.1	18.7
Nursery school	12.5	31.0	16.7	5.3	12.4	17.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	11.7	12.4	5.1	3.8	12.1	11.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13.8	15.3	5.5	10.4	29.6	13.6	35.0	...	21.7	...	...	...	46.5	30.3
6 and 7 years	12.9	14.5	4.5	10.3	–	11.6	26.0	39.4	19.5	...	...	...	...	–
8 years	12.0	13.3	4.3	15.6	–	10.6	8.5	24.3	36.5	37.7	...	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.1	10.9	4.1	8.0	–	16.9	8.8	9.7	9.4	10.5	19.5	20.1	27.5	...
4 years	7.8	7.8	2.4	15.7	–	–	...	...	12.3	6.2	7.2	15.4	15.2	...
College: 1 year or more	17.7	17.9	21.7	16.7	–	–	–	...	...	–	10.0	12.9	21.9	18.7
Female	13.6	14.6	5.8	15.9	13.4	13.2	13.2	12.5	11.4	10.3	13.0	22.3	26.9	20.8
Nursery school	10.9	24.1	3.3	5.5	10.8	14.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	12.2	12.9	4.6	6.1	13.8	10.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	14.2	15.8	5.9	9.5	28.4	14.0	22.1	...	...	...	...	43.2	37.8	...
6 and 7 years	13.2	14.8	5.6	4.6	–	12.1	29.2	37.6	38.0	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	13.8	15.7	4.3	10.4	–	10.8	13.0	30.8	33.4	19.4	24.2	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.2	12.3	4.9	4.7	–	21.5	9.6	10.3	10.8	12.8	25.0	16.2	...	...
4 years	9.7	9.7	5.1	17.8	–	–	–	...	14.1	7.2	9.0	22.8	31.3	19.9
College: 1 year or more	22.1	18.9	21.5	29.6	–	–	–	...	–	16.3	15.8	21.8	26.3	20.3
RURAL NONFARM														
All Income Levels														
Male	137 703	129 196	6 285	2 222	5 712	85 191	10 612	9 890	9 155	7 875	4 238	1 816	1 810	1 404
Nursery school	1 260	899	17	344	1 189	71	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	8 223	7 691	143	389	4 180	4 043	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	57 508	53 853	3 474	181	343	56 824	121	65	23	20	26	22	11	53
6 and 7 years	21 404	20 203	1 116	85	–	19 554	1 330	297	67	56	31	27	31	11
8 years	10 042	9 429	585	28	–	4 492	4 254	914	275	32	46	18	6	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	27 282	26 529	559	194	–	207	4 899	3 600	8 628	3 966	672	240	48	22
4 years	7 127	6 733	243	151	–	–	8	8	152	3 751	2 657	416	92	43
College: 1 year or more	4 857	3 859	148	850	–	–	–	6	10	50	806	1 093	1 622	1 270
Female	126 788	118 366	6 580	1 842	5 393	80 697	9 693	9 375	7 995	7 340	3 333	1 171	993	798
Nursery school	1 054	567	14	473	984	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	7 657	7 227	108	322	4 122	3 535	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	52 776	49 131	3 512	133	287	52 194	42	59	36	14	30	54	16	44
6 and 7 years	20 434	19 167	1 199	68	–	19 418	779	134	38	7	24	22	–	12
8 years	10 315	9 697	609	9	–	5 305	4 301	528	111	19	16	21	7	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	24 554	23 675	740	139	–	175	4 559	8 618	7 659	3 004	358	103	55	23
4 years	7 230	6 752	304	174	–	–	12	36	136	4 274	2 312	352	74	34
College: 1 year or more	2 768	2 150	94	524	–	–	–	–	15	22	593	619	841	678

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
RURAL NONFARM—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**26 887**	**26 042**	**573**	**272**	**1 103**	**16 763**	**2 135**	**2 026**	**1 833**	**1 250**	**787**	**460**	**307**	**223**
Nursery school	331	315	–	16	303	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 365	1 343	11	11	702	663	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11 582	11 257	294	31	98	11 396	34	–	10	14	7	10	–	13
6 and 7 years	4 365	4 248	86	31	–	3 698	443	143	23	–	12	27	19	–
8 years	2 213	2 107	94	12	–	930	873	265	98	15	22	5	–	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 217	5 128	42	47	–	48	785	1 618	1 690	767	177	102	18	12
4 years	999	966	–	33	–	–	–	–	12	454	424	100	–	9
College: 1 year or more	815	678	46	91	–	–	–	–	–	–	145	216	270	184
Female	**25 696**	**24 871**	**581**	**244**	**1 243**	**16 502**	**2 051**	**1 785**	**1 574**	**1 383**	**597**	**266**	**197**	**98**
Nursery school	306	274	–	32	293	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 540	1 500	–	40	879	661	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11 070	10 719	311	40	71	10 856	13	27	14	8	22	16	16	27
6 and 7 years	4 242	4 111	125	6	–	3 807	306	69	21	–	18	9	–	12
8 years	2 263	2 214	49	–	–	1 125	875	177	64	6	5	4	–	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 672	4 610	52	10	–	40	851	1 506	1 427	658	122	42	21	5
4 years	1 244	1 208	24	12	–	–	6	6	48	711	358	98	17	–
College: 1 year or more	359	235	20	104	–	–	–	–	–	–	72	97	143	47
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**19.5**	**20.2**	**9.1**	**12.2**	**19.3**	**19.7**	**20.1**	**20.5**	**20.0**	**15.9**	**18.6**	**25.3**	**17.0**	**15.9**
Nursery school	26.3	35.0	–	4.7	25.5	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	16.6	17.5	7.7	2.8	16.8	16.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	20.1	20.9	8.5	17.1	28.6	20.1	...	–	...	...	...	...	–	...
6 and 7 years	20.4	21.0	7.7	...	–	18.9	33.3	48.1	...	–	...	...	...	–
8 years	22.0	22.3	16.1	...	–	20.7	20.5	29.0	35.6	...	...	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.1	19.3	7.5	24.2	–	23.2	16.0	18.8	19.6	19.3	26.3	42.5	...	...
4 years	14.0	14.3	–	21.9	–	–	–	–	7.9	12.1	16.0	24.0	–	...
College: 1 year or more	16.8	17.6	31.1	10.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	18.0	19.8	16.6	14.5
Female	**20.3**	**21.0**	**8.8**	**13.2**	**23.0**	**20.4**	**21.2**	**19.0**	**19.7**	**18.8**	**17.9**	**22.7**	**19.8**	**12.3**
Nursery school	29.0	48.3	–	6.8	29.8	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	20.1	20.8	–	12.4	21.3	18.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	21.0	21.8	8.9	30.1	24.7	20.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	20.8	21.4	10.4	...	–	19.6	39.3	51.5	...	–	...	...	–	...
8 years	21.9	22.8	8.0	–	–	21.2	20.3	33.5	...	...	...	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.0	19.5	7.0	7.2	–	22.9	18.7	17.5	18.6	21.9	34.1	...	...	...
4 years	17.2	17.9	7.9	6.9	–	–	...	...	35.3	16.6	15.5	27.8	–	–
College: 1 year or more	13.0	10.9	...	19.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	12.1	15.7	17.0	6.9
RURAL FARM														
All Income Levels														
Male	**49 798**	**45 977**	**3 241**	**580**	**1 167**	**28 511**	**4 189**	**4 251**	**4 171**	**3 867**	**2 153**	**681**	**522**	**286**
Nursery school	146	100	–	46	126	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 017	1 925	61	31	952	1 065	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17 762	15 955	1 697	110	89	17 591	25	15	8	6	13	7	8	–
6 and 7 years	7 935	7 055	820	60	–	7 636	210	43	29	4	13	–	–	–
8 years	4 226	3 982	231	13	–	2 102	1 802	251	49	5	7	5	–	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 897	11 543	306	48	–	97	2 139	3 936	4 028	1 453	205	31	–	8
4 years	4 173	3 981	104	88	–	–	13	6	57	2 399	1 441	220	27	10
College: 1 year or more	1 642	1 436	22	184	–	–	–	–	–	–	474	418	487	263
Female	**45 156**	**41 710**	**3 010**	**436**	**1 156**	**26 710**	**3 757**	**3 883**	**3 791**	**3 489**	**1 375**	**463**	**374**	**158**
Nursery school	135	122	–	13	114	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 172	2 113	30	29	1 009	1 163	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	16 217	14 582	1 513	122	33	16 096	33	10	6	5	14	20	–	–
6 and 7 years	7 074	6 398	654	22	–	6 920	126	21	7	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	4 008	3 540	430	38	–	2 391	1 442	128	18	11	13	5	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 928	10 635	288	5	–	119	2 147	3 710	3 691	1 220	11	17	–	13
4 years	3 432	3 319	68	45	–	–	9	14	69	2 231	1 004	98	7	–
College: 1 year or more	1 190	1 001	27	162	–	–	–	–	–	22	333	323	367	145
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**9 546**	**8 827**	**572**	**147**	**239**	**5 997**	**776**	**684**	**706**	**664**	**299**	**60**	**71**	**50**
Nursery school	15	15	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	387	353	19	15	206	181	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 887	3 443	373	71	18	3 861	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	1 623	1 489	103	31	–	1 544	59	12	8	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	764	753	11	–	–	375	307	66	16	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 069	2 018	45	6	–	36	402	606	657	285	76	7	–	–
4 years	612	599	13	–	–	–	–	–	25	379	169	39	–	–
College: 1 year or more	189	157	8	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	54	14	71	50
Female	**8 756**	**8 184**	**422**	**150**	**221**	**5 635**	**668**	**696**	**690**	**526**	**208**	**76**	**18**	**18**
Nursery school	28	28	–	–	22	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	511	497	10	4	195	316	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 450	3 168	210	72	4	3 430	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	1 444	1 319	109	16	–	1 409	24	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	721	649	52	20	–	443	223	47	–	–	8	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 956	1 915	41	–	–	31	396	630	681	210	1	7	–	–
4 years	501	495	–	6	–	–	9	8	9	311	149	15	–	–
College: 1 year or more	145	113	–	32	–	–	–	–	–	5	50	54	18	18

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
RURAL FARM—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	19.2	19.2	17.6	25.3	20.5	21.0	18.5	16.1	16.9	17.2	13.9	8.8	13.6	17.5
Nursery school	10.3	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	19.2	18.3	...	...	21.6	17.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	21.9	21.6	22.0	...	...	21.9	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	20.5	21.1	12.6	...	–	20.2	28.1	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	18.1	18.9	4.8	–	–	17.8	17.0	26.3	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.4	17.5	14.7	...	–	...	18.8	15.4	16.3	19.6	37.1	...	–	–
4 years	14.7	15.0	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	15.8	11.7	17.7	–	–
College: 1 year or more	11.5	10.9	...	13.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	11.4	3.3	14.6	19.0
Female	19.4	19.6	14.0	34.4	19.1	21.1	17.8	17.9	18.2	15.1	15.1	16.4	4.8	11.4
Nursery school	20.7	...	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	23.5	23.5	...	...	19.3	27.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	21.3	21.7	13.9	...	...	21.3	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	20.4	20.6	16.7	...	–	20.4	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	18.0	18.3	12.1	...	–	18.5	15.5	...	–	–	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.9	18.0	14.2	–	–	...	18.4	17.0	18.5	17.2	...	...	–	–
4 years	14.6	14.9	–	...	–	–	...	...	...	13.9	14.8	...	–	–
College: 1 year or more	12.2	11.3	–	19.8	–	–	–	–	–	...	15.0	16.7	4.9	12.4
KANSAS CITY, MO.–KANS., SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	178 211	155 349	14 792	8 070	9 904	104 382	12 818	12 106	10 869	10 177	6 579	3 320	3 616	4 440
Nursery school	4 208	1 062	142	3 004	4 090	118	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	11 467	10 740	437	290	5 468	5 999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	67 185	60 581	6 112	492	346	66 595	62	26	37	19	33	8	38	21
6 and 7 years	26 059	23 418	2 438	203	–	24 883	887	152	40	12	49	8	12	16
8 years	12 829	11 507	1 177	145	–	6 412	5 525	740	80	19	20	9	12	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	34 232	30 522	2 979	731	–	375	6 331	11 167	10 615	4 802	728	146	55	13
4 years	9 917	8 532	865	520	–	–	13	21	77	5 267	3 697	734	52	56
College: 1 year or more	12 314	8 987	642	2 685	–	–	–	–	20	58	2 052	2 415	3 447	4 322
Female	169 316	147 221	14 691	7 404	9 432	101 181	12 150	12 100	10 453	10 188	5 333	2 802	3 018	2 659
Nursery school	3 900	906	89	2 905	3 807	93	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	10 455	9 765	432	258	5 277	5 178	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	64 450	57 442	6 382	626	348	63 790	76	38	42	29	11	38	46	32
6 and 7 years	25 307	22 665	2 384	258	–	24 627	475	80	27	29	39	25	5	–
8 years	12 373	10 924	1 301	148	–	7 125	4 608	447	69	45	58	15	6	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	33 447	30 142	2 701	604	–	368	6 970	11 485	10 146	3 947	321	145	35	30
4 years	10 449	8 949	984	516	–	–	21	37	162	6 052	3 363	691	31	92
College: 1 year or more	8 935	6 428	418	2 089	–	–	–	13	7	86	1 541	1 888	2 895	2 505
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	17 626	16 108	903	615	1 097	11 072	1 147	1 130	870	789	499	220	273	529
Nursery school	417	280	17	120	395	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 092	1 037	42	13	602	490	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7 347	6 956	356	35	100	7 210	7	12	–	–	12	–	6	–
6 and 7 years	2 814	2 679	123	12	–	2 569	181	46	11	7	–	–	–	–
8 years	1 320	1 219	87	14	–	703	412	171	13	7	9	–	5	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 977	2 703	200	74	–	78	547	901	836	445	128	33	9	–
4 years	669	553	58	58	–	–	–	–	10	330	267	62	–	–
College: 1 year or more	990	681	20	289	–	–	–	–	–	–	83	125	253	529
Female	17 820	15 979	984	857	1 018	10 717	1 256	1 253	879	1 024	376	395	537	365
Nursery school	281	135	–	146	268	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 184	1 162	–	22	660	524	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7 291	6 749	500	42	90	7 117	3	16	8	22	–	23	–	12
6 and 7 years	2 486	2 359	122	5	–	2 352	86	6	7	18	12	–	5	–
8 years	1 281	1 209	66	6	–	634	510	97	23	11	6	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 223	3 014	160	49	–	77	648	1 112	821	466	51	32	11	5
4 years	908	763	52	93	–	–	9	14	20	490	233	119	4	19
College: 1 year or more	1 166	588	84	494	–	–	–	8	–	17	74	221	517	329
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	9.9	10.4	6.1	7.6	11.1	10.6	8.9	9.3	8.0	7.8	7.6	6.6	7.5	11.9
Nursery school	9.9	26.4	12.0	4.0	9.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	9.5	9.7	9.6	4.5	11.0	8.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10.9	11.5	5.8	7.1	28.9	10.8	...	...	–	–	...	–	...	–
6 and 7 years	10.8	11.4	5.0	5.9	–	10.3	20.4	30.3	...	...	–	–	–	–
8 years	10.3	10.6	7.4	9.7	–	11.0	7.5	23.1	...	...	...	–	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	8.7	8.9	6.7	10.1	–	20.8	8.6	8.1	7.9	9.3	17.6	22.6	...	–
4 years	6.7	6.5	6.7	11.2	–	–	–	–	...	6.3	7.2	8.4	–	–
College: 1 year or more	8.0	7.6	3.1	10.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	4.0	5.2	7.3	12.2
Female	10.5	10.9	6.7	11.6	10.8	10.6	10.3	10.4	8.4	10.1	7.1	14.1	17.8	13.7
Nursery school	7.2	14.9	–	5.0	7.0	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	11.3	11.9	–	8.5	12.5	10.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11.3	11.7	7.8	6.7	25.9	11.2	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	9.8	10.4	5.1	1.9	–	9.6	18.1	...	...	...	...	–	...	–
8 years	10.4	11.1	5.1	4.1	–	8.9	11.1	21.7	...	...	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	9.6	10.0	5.9	8.1	–	20.9	9.3	9.7	8.1	11.8	15.9	22.1	...	...
4 years	8.7	8.5	5.3	18.0	–	–	...	...	12.3	8.1	6.9	17.2	...	...
College: 1 year or more	13.0	9.1	20.1	23.6	–	–	–	...	–	...	4.8	11.7	17.9	13.1

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
KANSAS CITY, MO.–KANS., SMSA—Continued														
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	**23 718**	**22 464**	**759**	**495**	**1 457**	**14 956**	**1 868**	**1 463**	**1 303**	**1 174**	**672**	**382**	**262**	**181**
Nursery school	541	278	10	253	519	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 376	1 333	39	4	767	609	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10 029	9 588	389	52	171	9 787	13	8	7	–	9	–	25	9
6 and 7 years	3 889	3 801	88	–	–	3 575	229	47	26	–	–	–	7	5
8 years	1 886	1 824	57	5	–	858	764	226	21	–	–	–	12	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 258	4 107	122	29	–	105	849	1 175	1 232	648	159	57	33	–
4 years	1 111	1 045	42	24	–	–	13	7	17	526	342	176	12	18
College: 1 year or more	628	488	12	128	–	–	–	–	–	–	162	149	173	144
Female	**23 895**	**22 548**	**845**	**502**	**1 440**	**14 803**	**1 572**	**1 673**	**1 419**	**1 405**	**666**	**412**	**214**	**291**
Nursery school	471	265	7	199	443	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 467	1 421	34	12	863	604	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9 681	9 208	422	51	134	9 473	18	16	15	5	–	6	14	–
6 and 7 years	3 771	3 649	108	14	–	3 651	58	17	7	13	7	13	5	–
8 years	1 651	1 563	75	13	–	938	510	120	50	12	15	–	6	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 791	4 616	125	50	–	109	978	1 514	1 317	694	117	40	5	17
4 years	1 345	1 242	56	47	–	–	8	6	30	662	370	220	19	30
College: 1 year or more	718	584	18	116	–	–	–	–	–	19	157	133	165	244
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**7 732**	**7 552**	**114**	**66**	**533**	**5 317**	**534**	**438**	**382**	**312**	**129**	**34**	**46**	**7**
Nursery school	196	153	10	33	174	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	455	445	10	–	276	179	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 589	3 505	74	10	83	3 485	7	8	–	–	–	–	6	–
6 and 7 years	1 413	1 413	–	–	–	1 295	79	28	11	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	608	590	13	5	–	299	182	109	13	–	–	–	5	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 204	1 193	7	4	–	37	266	293	348	169	60	22	9	–
4 years	229	229	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	143	64	12	–	–
College: 1 year or more	38	24	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	26	7
Female	**7 683**	**7 431**	**156**	**96**	**470**	**5 070**	**479**	**527**	**381**	**522**	**104**	**71**	**21**	**38**
Nursery school	76	69	–	7	69	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	551	551	–	–	337	214	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 510	3 364	115	31	64	3 414	3	16	8	5	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	1 141	1 136	5	–	–	1 100	9	–	7	13	7	–	5	–
8 years	545	529	16	–	–	278	174	69	18	6	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 442	1 407	13	22	–	57	293	436	340	280	24	7	5	–
4 years	332	326	–	6	–	–	–	6	8	212	66	30	4	6
College: 1 year or more	86	49	7	30	–	–	–	–	–	6	7	34	7	32
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**32.6**	**33.6**	**15.0**	**13.3**	**36.6**	**35.6**	**28.6**	**29.9**	**29.3**	**26.6**	**19.2**	**8.9**	**17.6**	**3.9**
Nursery school	36.2	55.0	...	13.0	33.5	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	33.1	33.4	...	–	36.0	29.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	35.8	36.6	19.0	...	48.5	35.6	...	...	–	–	–	–	...	–
6 and 7 years	36.3	37.2	–	–	–	36.2	34.5	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	32.2	32.3	...	...	–	34.8	23.8	48.2	...	–	–	–	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	28.3	29.0	...	...	–	...	31.3	24.9	28.2	26.1	37.7	...	...	–
4 years	20.6	21.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	27.2	18.7	6.8	–	–
College: 1 year or more	6.1	4.9	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	3.1	–	15.0	4.9
Female	**32.2**	**33.0**	**18.5**	**19.1**	**32.6**	**34.2**	**30.5**	**31.5**	**26.8**	**37.2**	**15.6**	**17.2**	**9.8**	**13.1**
Nursery school	16.1	26.0	–	3.5	15.6	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	37.6	38.8	–	–	39.0	35.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	36.3	36.5	27.3	...	47.8	36.0	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	30.3	31.1	...	–	–	30.1	...	–	...	...	...	–	...	–
8 years	33.0	33.8	...	–	–	29.6	34.1	...	...	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.1	30.5	...	...	–	...	30.0	28.8	25.8	40.3	...	...	...	–
4 years	24.7	26.2	–	...	–	–	–	...	...	32.0	17.8	13.6	...	...
College: 1 year or more	12.0	8.4	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	4.5	25.6	4.2	13.1
Persons of Spanish Language														
All Income Levels														
Male	**4 604**	**3 383**	**1 017**	**204**	**290**	**2 748**	**326**	**312**	**248**	**263**	**194**	**63**	**89**	**71**
Nursery school	125	72	–	53	125	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	272	253	12	7	151	121	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 860	1 371	489	–	14	1 846	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	710	550	160	–	–	660	23	–	–	–	27	–	–	–
8 years	295	211	74	10	–	121	127	40	–	–	7	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	868	640	199	29	–	–	176	272	236	113	60	11	–	–
4 years	250	149	83	18	–	–	–	–	12	150	75	6	–	7
College: 1 year or more	224	137	–	87	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	46	89	64
Female	**4 276**	**3 187**	**1 005**	**84**	**212**	**2 667**	**367**	**326**	**264**	**183**	**127**	**50**	**49**	**31**
Nursery school	104	51	8	45	98	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	248	185	53	10	114	134	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 644	1 150	486	8	–	1 623	12	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	726	565	161	–	–	676	37	8	–	–	–	5	–	–
8 years	357	271	86	–	–	213	102	30	5	–	7	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	862	688	162	12	–	15	216	288	241	69	27	6	–	–
4 years	217	179	38	–	–	–	–	..	9	108	81	19	–	–
College: 1 year or more	118	98	11	9	–	–	–	–	–	6	12	20	49	31

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
KANSAS CITY, MO.–KANS., SMSA—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**558**	**443**	**73**	**42**	**63**	**310**	**30**	**34**	**26**	**39**	**37**	**11**	**8**	–
Nursery school	30	18	–	12	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	38	38	–	–	33	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	207	162	45	–	–	207	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	98	89	9	–	–	98	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	21	21	–	–	–	–	7	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	117	92	13	12	–	–	23	20	26	13	24	11	–	–
4 years	39	23	6	10	–	–	–	–	–	26	13	–	–	–
College: 1 year or more	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Female	**614**	**480**	**116**	**18**	**50**	**377**	**42**	**66**	**38**	**14**	**5**	–	**13**	**9**
Nursery school	30	25	–	5	24	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	54	50	–	4	26	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	259	195	64	–	–	259	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	75	64	11	–	–	62	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	18	18	–	–	–	13	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	156	115	41	–	–	9	29	66	33	14	5	–	–	–
4 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
College: 1 year or more	22	13	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	9
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**12.1**	**13.1**	**7.2**	**20.6**	**21.7**	**11.3**	**9.2**	**19.9**	**10.5**	**14.8**	**19.1**	...	...	–
Nursery school	...	...	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	14.0	15.0	–	–	21.9	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11.1	11.8	9.2	–	–	11.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	13.8	16.2	5.6	–	–	14.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	7.1	10.0	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.5	14.4	6.5	...	–	–	13.1	7.4	11.0	...	...	...	–	–
4 years	15.6	15.4	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	17.3	...	–	–	–
College: 1 year or more	3.6	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–
Female	**14.4**	**15.1**	**11.5**	...	**23.6**	**14.1**	**11.4**	**20.2**	**14.4**	**7.7**	...	–	...	...
Nursery school	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	21.8	27.0	–	...	...	20.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	15.8	17.0	13.2	–	–	16.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	10.3	11.3	6.8	–	–	9.2	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	5.0	6.6	–	–	–	6.1	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.1	16.7	25.3	–	–	...	13.4	22.9	13.7	...	...	–	–	–
4 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
College: 1 year or more	...	...	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...
ST. LOUIS, MO.–ILL., SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	**346 165**	**271 823**	**54 523**	**19 819**	**18 308**	**198 271**	**24 895**	**24 771**	**21 296**	**19 709**	**13 613**	**8 080**	**8 824**	**8 398**
Nursery school	6 621	1 554	488	4 579	6 439	182	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	20 561	17 865	1 535	1 161	11 031	9 530	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	132 881	105 771	25 634	1 476	838	131 068	287	151	106	88	71	84	75	113
6 and 7 years	52 179	41 297	10 147	735	–	46 898	4 017	861	147	110	40	63	31	12
8 years	25 313	19 894	4 915	504	–	10 019	11 051	3 147	723	173	132	47	9	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	64 581	54 072	7 857	2 652	–	574	9 515	20 539	19 994	10 831	2 373	611	124	20
4 years	18 393	14 516	2 541	1 336	–	–	25	67	310	8 371	7 461	1 815	250	94
College: 1 year or more	25 636	16 854	1 406	7 376	–	–	–	6	16	136	3 536	5 460	8 335	8 147
Female	**328 349**	**255 765**	**54 979**	**17 605**	**17 671**	**191 981**	**24 188**	**23 188**	**21 908**	**18 717**	**12 087**	**6 613**	**7 258**	**4 738**
Nursery school	5 976	1 567	444	3 965	5 780	196	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	20 120	17 598	1 647	875	11 094	9 026	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	126 143	99 631	25 073	1 439	797	124 547	234	80	85	72	76	108	96	48
6 and 7 years	50 483	39 410	10 481	592	–	46 779	2 862	525	126	53	27	66	24	21
8 years	24 635	19 281	5 074	280	–	10 926	10 674	2 209	462	144	94	89	8	29
High school: 1 to 3 years	63 191	51 885	8 596	2 710	–	507	10 347	20 306	20 937	9 134	1 417	388	92	63
4 years	18 320	14 459	2 672	1 189	–	–	71	55	289	9 160	6 955	1 317	302	171
College: 1 year or more	19 481	11 934	992	6 555	–	–	–	13	9	154	3 518	4 645	6 736	4 406
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**39 223**	**34 825**	**2 658**	**1 740**	**2 121**	**23 584**	**2 910**	**2 861**	**2 238**	**1 720**	**1 172**	**746**	**911**	**960**
Nursery school	599	325	58	216	591	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 257	2 123	91	43	1 304	953	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17 270	15 915	1 203	152	226	16 721	74	58	33	17	27	41	31	42
6 and 7 years	6 362	5 813	462	87	–	4 949	1 011	309	38	20	4	4	20	7
8 years	2 954	2 694	184	76	–	847	1 080	675	235	65	28	17	–	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 289	5 944	298	47	–	106	745	1 808	1 878	1 104	458	144	39	7
4 years	1 296	1 150	39	107	–	–	–	11	38	509	460	229	35	14
College: 1 year or more	2 196	861	323	1 012	–	–	–	–	16	5	195	311	786	883
Female	**40 835**	**35 660**	**2 892**	**2 283**	**1 960**	**24 285**	**3 148**	**2 626**	**2 525**	**1 926**	**1 509**	**1 056**	**981**	**819**
Nursery school	494	293	25	176	457	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 139	2 017	76	46	1 264	875	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17 403	16 032	1 275	96	239	16 913	74	13	33	38	19	23	29	22
6 and 7 years	6 572	5 985	561	26	–	5 338	928	187	44	12	6	34	8	15
8 years	3 151	2 897	231	23	–	1 038	1 202	634	178	24	33	30	–	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 659	6 167	400	92	–	84	924	1 785	2 208	1 125	392	86	31	24
4 years	1 680	1 449	117	114	–	–	20	7	53	720	539	238	77	26
College: 1 year or more	2 737	820	207	1 710	–	–	–	–	9	7	520	645	836	720

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
ST. LOUIS, MO.–ILL., SMSA—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	11.3	12.8	4.9	8.8	11.6	11.9	11.7	11.5	10.5	8.7	8.6	9.2	10.3	11.4
Nursery school	9.0	20.9	11.9	4.7	9.2	4.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	11.0	11.9	5.9	3.7	11.8	10.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13.0	15.0	4.7	10.3	27.0	12.8	25.8	38.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	12.2	14.1	4.6	11.8	–	10.6	25.2	35.9	25.9	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	11.7	13.5	3.7	15.1	–	8.5	9.8	21.4	32.5	37.6	21.2	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	9.7	11.0	3.8	1.8	–	18.5	7.8	8.8	9.4	10.2	19.3	23.6	...	...
4 years	7.0	7.9	1.5	8.0	–	–	–	...	12.3	6.1	6.2	12.6	14.0	...
College: 1 year or more	8.6	5.1	23.0	13.7	–	–	–	–	...	3.7	5.5	5.7	9.4	10.8
Female	12.4	13.9	5.3	13.0	11.1	12.6	13.0	11.3	11.5	10.3	12.5	16.0	13.5	17.3
Nursery school	8.3	18.7	5.6	4.4	7.9	18.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	10.6	11.5	4.6	5.3	11.4	9.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13.8	16.1	5.1	6.7	30.0	13.6	31.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	13.0	15.2	5.4	4.4	–	11.4	32.4	35.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	12.8	15.0	4.6	8.2	–	9.5	11.3	28.7	38.5	16.7	...	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.5	11.9	4.7	3.4	–	16.6	8.9	8.8	10.5	12.3	27.7	22.2	...	...
4 years	9.2	10.0	4.4	9.6	–	–	...	...	18.3	7.9	7.7	18.1	25.5	15.2
College: 1 year or more	14.0	6.9	20.9	26.1	–	–	–	–	...	4.5	14.8	13.9	12.4	16.3
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	61 050	56 986	2 615	1 449	3 600	36 280	4 661	4 567	3 867	3 193	2 039	1 279	929	635
Nursery school	1 186	648	107	431	1 140	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	3 684	3 475	144	65	2 141	1 543	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	26 066	24 617	1 230	219	319	25 362	94	76	45	33	20	48	26	43
6 and 7 years	10 122	9 598	431	93	–	7 842	1 642	482	81	29	17	4	18	7
8 years	4 835	4 602	161	72	–	1 309	1 779	1 262	313	85	63	18	6	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 948	10 465	385	98	–	178	1 139	2 730	3 352	2 258	911	297	76	7
4 years	2 381	2 184	105	92	–	–	7	17	76	758	853	520	112	38
College: 1 year or more	1 828	1 397	52	379	–	–	–	–	–	30	175	392	691	540
Female	61 599	57 031	2 996	1 572	3 575	36 636	4 985	4 113	3 950	3 040	1 951	1 482	1 090	777
Nursery school	1 072	664	99	309	1 006	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	3 632	3 451	90	91	2 124	1 508	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	25 680	24 224	1 235	221	445	24 952	81	39	33	39	24	30	7	30
6 and 7 years	10 036	9 461	523	52	–	8 233	1 395	270	66	32	7	19	8	6
8 years	5 044	4 728	302	14	–	1 720	1 948	974	235	64	37	54	–	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 765	10 168	500	97	–	157	1 539	2 800	3 557	1 696	726	234	38	18
4 years	2 817	2 575	159	83	–	–	22	23	50	1 192	824	520	136	50
College: 1 year or more	2 553	1 760	88	705	–	–	–	7	9	17	333	625	901	661
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	22 766	21 991	459	316	1 224	14 225	1 770	1 834	1 382	1 059	624	345	180	123
Nursery school	371	286	14	71	363	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 274	1 262	6	6	708	566	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10 538	10 236	223	79	153	10 151	55	58	33	7	20	23	7	31
6 and 7 years	3 971	3 834	101	36	–	2 923	739	244	25	13	4	4	12	7
8 years	1 863	1 807	30	26	–	498	609	503	174	39	28	12	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 864	3 783	64	17	–	79	367	1 018	1 123	763	353	122	39	–
4 years	643	598	14	31	–	–	–	11	27	237	193	135	26	14
College: 1 year or more	242	185	7	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	49	96	71
Female	23 393	22 599	551	243	1 175	14 675	2 003	1 620	1 395	1 043	685	423	224	150
Nursery school	306	240	14	52	282	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 196	1 166	13	17	685	511	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10 943	10 658	244	41	208	10 556	58	8	33	31	12	16	5	16
6 and 7 years	3 814	3 723	84	7	–	2 910	672	160	33	12	–	19	8	–
8 years	2 016	1 985	23	8	–	603	751	474	115	17	21	23	–	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 867	3 751	109	7	–	71	506	971	1 200	680	338	63	20	18
4 years	861	805	34	22	–	–	16	7	5	296	267	173	71	26
College: 1 year or more	390	271	30	89	–	–	–	–	9	7	47	129	120	78
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	37.3	38.6	17.6	21.8	34.0	39.2	38.0	40.2	35.7	33.2	30.6	27.0	19.4	19.4
Nursery school	31.3	44.1	...	16.5	31.8	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	34.6	36.3	4.2	...	33.1	36.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	40.4	41.6	18.1	36.1	48.0	40.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	39.2	39.9	23.4	...	–	37.3	45.0	50.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	38.5	39.3	18.6	...	–	38.0	34.2	39.9	55.6	...	...	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	35.3	36.1	16.6	...	–	44.4	32.2	37.3	33.5	33.8	38.7	41.1	...	–
4 years	27.0	27.4	...	...	–	–	–	...	...	31.3	22.6	26.0	...	...
College: 1 year or more	13.2	13.2	...	13.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	14.9	12.5	13.9	13.1
Female	38.0	39.6	18.4	15.5	32.9	40.1	40.2	39.4	35.3	34.3	35.1	28.5	20.6	19.3
Nursery school	28.5	36.1	...	16.8	28.0	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	32.9	33.8	...	...	32.3	33.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	42.6	44.0	19.8	18.6	46.7	42.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	38.0	39.4	16.1	...	–	35.3	48.2	59.3	...	...	–	...	...	–
8 years	40.0	42.0	7.6	...	–	35.1	38.6	48.7	48.9	...	...	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	35.9	36.9	21.8	...	–	45.2	32.9	34.7	33.7	40.1	46.6	26.9	...	...
4 years	30.6	31.3	21.4	...	–	–	...	...	...	24.8	32.4	33.3	52.2	...
College: 1 year or more	15.3	15.4	...	12.6	–	–	–	–	...	...	14.1	20.6	13.3	11.8

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
KANSAS CITY														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	**67 547**	**57 673**	**6 717**	**3 157**	**3 444**	**39 370**	**4 935**	**4 360**	**4 117**	**3 687**	**2 485**	**1 366**	**1 553**	**2 230**
Nursery school	1 226	336	51	839	1 182	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	4 081	3 669	278	134	2 049	2 032	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	25 636	22 527	2 871	238	213	25 295	28	11	30	–	23	8	13	15
6 and 7 years	9 874	8 711	1 050	113	–	9 289	434	80	29	–	32	–	–	10
8 years	5 091	4 488	524	79	–	2 484	2 105	422	44	6	9	9	7	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 604	10 996	1 262	346	–	226	2 355	3 840	3 980	1 728	365	64	38	8
4 years	3 762	3 137	405	220	–	–	13	7	34	1 937	1 363	355	31	22
College: 1 year or more	5 273	3 809	276	1 188	–	–	–	–	–	16	693	930	1 464	2 170
Female	**64 854**	**55 043**	**6 813**	**2 998**	**3 584**	**38 508**	**4 602**	**4 548**	**3 901**	**3 816**	**2 036**	**1 304**	**1 343**	**1 212**
Nursery school	1 206	362	44	800	1 166	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	3 985	3 599	258	128	2 216	1 769	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	25 108	21 965	2 840	303	202	24 730	30	32	16	14	5	21	40	18
6 and 7 years	9 578	8 448	1 057	73	–	9 286	200	18	16	24	16	13	5	–
8 years	4 571	3 909	603	59	–	2 479	1 777	225	39	6	35	10	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 699	11 039	1 336	324	–	204	2 583	4 233	3 744	1 656	153	84	12	30
4 years	3 804	3 068	478	258	–	–	12	27	79	2 056	1 184	391	11	44
College: 1 year or more	3 903	2 653	197	1 053	–	–	–	13	7	60	643	785	1 275	1 120
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**9 781**	**8 999**	**454**	**328**	**603**	**6 281**	**566**	**591**	**459**	**418**	**245**	**115**	**146**	**357**
Nursery school	242	165	17	60	220	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	503	479	15	9	304	199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 231	4 007	196	28	79	4 128	7	4	–	–	7	–	6	–
6 and 7 years	1 591	1 547	44	–	–	1 464	102	20	5	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	742	682	51	9	–	407	192	121	13	–	9	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 536	1 421	92	23	–	61	265	446	431	235	78	11	9	–
4 years	328	278	25	25	–	–	–	–	10	183	123	12	–	–
College: 1 year or more	608	420	14	174	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	92	131	357
Female	**9 889**	**8 817**	**531**	**541**	**567**	**6 051**	**671**	**667**	**450**	**537**	**188**	**264**	**335**	**159**
Nursery school	122	69	–	53	116	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	676	665	–	11	388	288	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 159	3 814	303	42	63	4 056	3	10	–	7	–	15	–	5
6 and 7 years	1 375	1 307	63	5	–	1 300	44	6	7	13	–	–	5	–
8 years	687	655	32	–	–	344	255	75	7	–	6	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 735	1 638	66	31	–	57	369	554	428	273	27	16	6	5
4 years	470	381	32	57	–	–	–	14	8	227	118	80	4	19
College: 1 year or more	665	288	35	342	–	–	–	8	–	17	37	153	320	130
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**14.5**	**15.6**	**6.8**	**10.4**	**17.5**	**16.0**	**11.5**	**13.6**	**11.1**	**11.3**	**9.9**	**8.4**	**9.4**	**16.0**
Nursery school	19.7	49.1	...	7.2	18.6	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	12.3	13.1	5.4	6.7	14.8	9.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	16.5	17.8	6.8	11.8	37.1	16.3	...	...	–	–	...	–	...	–
6 and 7 years	16.1	17.8	4.2	–	–	15.8	23.5	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	14.6	15.2	9.7	...	–	16.4	9.1	28.7	...	–	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	12.2	12.9	7.3	6.6	–	27.0	11.3	11.6	10.8	13.6	21.4	...	...	–
4 years	8.7	8.9	6.2	11.4	–	–	–	–	...	9.4	9.0	3.4	–	–
College: 1 year or more	11.5	11.0	5.1	14.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	4.0	9.9	8.9	16.5
Female	**15.2**	**16.0**	**7.8**	**18.0**	**15.8**	**15.7**	**14.6**	**14.7**	**11.5**	**14.1**	**9.2**	**20.2**	**24.9**	**13.1**
Nursery school	10.1	19.1	–	6.6	9.9	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	17.0	18.5	–	...	17.5	16.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	16.6	17.4	10.7	13.9	31.2	16.4	...	...	–	...	–	...	–	...
6 and 7 years	14.4	15.5	6.0	...	–	14.0	22.0	...	...	...	–	–	...	–
8 years	15.0	16.8	5.3	–	–	13.9	14.4	33.3	...	–	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.7	14.8	4.9	9.6	–	27.9	14.3	13.1	11.4	16.5	17.6	...	...	...
4 years	12.4	12.4	6.7	22.1	–	–	–	...	...	11.0	10.0	20.5	...	...
College: 1 year or more	17.0	10.9	17.8	32.5	–	–	–	...	–	...	5.8	19.5	25.1	11.6
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	**17 543**	**16 709**	**509**	**325**	**1 010**	**11 209**	**1 345**	**1 056**	**1 006**	**805**	**524**	**277**	**187**	**124**
Nursery school	309	144	10	155	287	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 023	980	39	4	569	454	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7 438	7 116	289	33	154	7 240	13	–	7	–	9	–	6	9
6 and 7 years	2 975	2 916	59	–	–	2 755	171	29	15	–	–	–	–	5
8 years	1 360	1 339	21	–	–	639	509	187	13	–	–	–	7	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 163	3 085	49	29	–	99	639	833	954	443	127	35	33	–
4 years	840	781	42	17	–	–	13	7	17	362	312	124	5	–
College: 1 year or more	435	348	–	87	–	–	–	–	–	–	76	118	136	105
Female	**17 810**	**16 807**	**671**	**332**	**956**	**11 143**	**1 153**	**1 233**	**1 083**	**1 012**	**485**	**363**	**163**	**219**
Nursery school	215	109	7	99	194	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 071	1 029	34	8	645	426	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7 364	7 013	320	31	117	7 207	3	10	7	–	–	6	14	–
6 and 7 years	2 788	2 702	86	–	–	2 696	50	4	7	13	–	13	5	–
8 years	1 227	1 155	65	7	–	697	395	81	39	–	15	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 580	3 432	104	44	–	96	697	1 132	1 000	529	75	34	–	17
4 years	986	898	49	39	–	–	8	6	30	451	264	198	11	18
College: 1 year or more	579	469	6	104	–	–	–	–	–	19	131	112	133	184

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
KANSAS CITY—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**5 656**	**5 504**	**98**	**54**	**378**	**3 974**	**368**	**278**	**267**	**234**	**102**	**12**	**36**	**7**
Nursery school	130	94	10	26	108	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	308	298	10	–	191	117	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 665	2 592	63	10	79	2 573	7	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
6 and 7 years	1 067	1 067	–	–	–	997	55	10	5	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	451	443	8	–	–	234	123	81	13	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	822	811	7	4	–	31	183	187	239	127	46	–	9	–
4 years	185	185	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	107	56	12	–	–
College: 1 year or more	28	14	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	7
Female	**5 585**	**5 362**	**127**	**96**	**332**	**3 698**	**366**	**372**	**290**	**360**	**61**	**71**	**9**	**26**
Nursery school	40	33	–	7	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	388	388	–	–	240	148	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 548	2 416	101	31	52	2 483	3	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	855	850	5	–	–	821	9	–	7	13	–	–	5	–
8 years	406	390	16	–	–	202	144	53	7	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 042	1 015	5	22	–	44	210	303	268	198	12	7	–	–
4 years	246	240	–	6	–	–	–	6	8	143	49	30	4	6
College: 1 year or more	60	30	–	30	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	34	–	20
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**32.2**	**32.9**	**19.3**	**16.6**	**37.4**	**35.5**	**27.4**	**26.3**	**26.5**	**29.1**	**19.5**	**4.3**	**19.3**	...
Nursery school	42.1	65.3	...	16.8	37.6	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	30.1	30.4	...	–	33.6	25.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	35.8	36.4	21.8	...	51.3	35.5	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	–
6 and 7 years	35.9	36.6	–	–	–	36.2	32.2	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	33.2	33.1	...	–	–	36.6	24.2	43.3	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.0	26.3	...	...	–	...	28.6	22.4	25.1	28.7	...	–	...	–
4 years	22.0	23.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	29.6	17.9	...	–	–
College: 1 year or more	6.4	4.0	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15.4	...
Female	**31.4**	**31.9**	**18.9**	**28.9**	**34.7**	**33.2**	**31.7**	**30.2**	**26.8**	**35.6**	**12.6**	**19.6**	**5.5**	**11.9**
Nursery school	18.6	...	–	...	20.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	36.2	37.7	–	–	37.2	34.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	34.6	34.5	31.6	...	...	34.5	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	30.7	31.5	...	–	–	30.5	...	–	...	...	–	–	...	–
8 years	33.1	33.8	...	–	–	29.0	36.5	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	29.1	29.6	...	...	–	...	30.1	26.8	26.8	37.4	...	...	–	–
4 years	24.9	26.7	–	...	–	–	–	...	...	31.7	18.6	15.2	...	...
College: 1 year or more	10.4	6.4	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	10.9
ST. LOUIS														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	**79 176**	**60 730**	**13 633**	**4 813**	**4 077**	**44 441**	**5 562**	**5 898**	**4 848**	**4 393**	**3 180**	**2 313**	**2 226**	**2 238**
Nursery school	1 360	545	177	638	1 307	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	4 783	4 143	545	95	2 475	2 308	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31 616	25 246	6 042	328	295	30 970	102	63	45	33	13	31	20	44
6 and 7 years	12 147	9 548	2 394	205	–	9 634	1 820	563	70	29	4	27	–	–
8 years	5 871	4 649	1 086	136	–	1 354	2 237	1 617	454	100	79	25	–	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	13 567	10 825	2 025	717	–	122	1 396	3 624	4 205	2 862	976	303	66	13
4 years	3 872	2 640	816	416	–	–	7	31	58	1 324	1 610	712	98	32
College: 1 year or more	5 960	3 134	548	2 278	–	–	–	–	16	45	498	1 215	2 042	2 144
Female	**76 564**	**59 408**	**12 910**	**4 246**	**3 981**	**43 523**	**5 734**	**5 204**	**5 463**	**4 263**	**2 921**	**2 073**	**2 004**	**1 398**
Nursery school	1 096	557	139	400	1 053	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	4 699	4 113	446	140	2 553	2 146	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29 908	24 225	5 354	329	375	29 211	94	27	31	30	40	44	33	23
6 and 7 years	12 085	9 522	2 450	113	–	10 116	1 571	263	67	21	21	11	9	6
8 years	5 997	4 710	1 241	46	–	1 881	2 399	1 194	282	104	68	44	–	25
High school: 1 to 3 years	14 037	11 116	2 425	496	–	126	1 659	3 698	5 048	2 548	757	151	28	22
4 years	3 600	2 645	610	345	–	–	11	22	35	1 533	1 263	552	144	40
College: 1 year or more	5 142	2 520	245	2 377	–	–	–	–	–	27	772	1 271	1 790	1 282
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**19 786**	**17 821**	**1 026**	**939**	**1 117**	**11 998**	**1 405**	**1 621**	**1 015**	**822**	**544**	**414**	**432**	**418**
Nursery school	375	235	34	106	367	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 196	1 146	50	–	630	566	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	8 983	8 476	431	76	120	8 661	66	27	33	7	13	23	7	26
6 and 7 years	3 310	3 135	114	61	–	2 427	611	238	20	6	4	4	–	–
8 years	1 641	1 520	71	50	–	307	517	544	195	49	23	6	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 826	2 690	112	24	–	29	211	801	751	649	259	95	31	–
4 years	477	391	18	68	–	–	–	11	–	111	178	157	20	–
College: 1 year or more	978	228	196	554	–	–	–	–	16	–	67	129	374	392
Female	**20 313**	**18 064**	**1 020**	**1 229**	**1 043**	**12 016**	**1 632**	**1 320**	**1 267**	**880**	**752**	**593**	**526**	**284**
Nursery school	244	178	14	52	220	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 135	1 062	53	20	676	459	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	8 999	8 507	438	54	147	8 693	56	8	24	22	5	16	19	9
6 and 7 years	3 110	2 913	190	7	–	2 347	601	114	39	–	6	3	–	–
8 years	1 742	1 681	53	8	–	435	647	463	118	24	23	24	–	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 103	2 922	166	15	–	58	328	735	1 079	602	262	17	10	12
4 years	626	536	28	62	–	–	–	–	7	232	203	114	65	5
College: 1 year or more	1 354	265	78	1 011	–	–	–	–	–	–	253	419	432	250

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
ST. LOUIS—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**25.0**	**29.3**	**7.5**	**19.5**	**27.4**	**27.0**	**25.3**	**27.5**	**20.9**	**18.7**	**17.1**	**17.9**	**19.4**	**18.7**
Nursery school	27.6	43.1	19.2	16.6	28.1	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	25.0	27.7	9.2	–	25.5	24.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	28.4	33.6	7.1	23.2	40.7	28.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	27.2	32.8	4.8	29.8	–	25.2	33.6	42.3	...	...	...	...	–	–
8 years	28.0	32.7	6.5	36.8	–	22.7	23.1	33.6	43.0	...	...	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.8	24.8	5.5	3.3	–	...	15.1	22.1	17.9	22.7	26.5	31.4	...	–
4 years	12.3	14.8	2.2	16.3	–	–	–	...	–	8.4	11.1	22.1	...	–
College: 1 year or more	16.4	7.3	35.8	24.3	–	–	–	–	...	–	13.5	10.6	18.3	18.3
Female	**26.5**	**30.4**	**7.9**	**28.9**	**26.2**	**27.6**	**28.5**	**25.4**	**23.2**	**20.6**	**25.7**	**28.6**	**26.2**	**20.3**
Nursery school	22.3	32.0	10.1	13.0	20.9	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	24.2	25.8	11.9	14.3	26.5	21.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	30.1	35.1	8.2	16.4	39.2	29.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	25.7	30.6	7.8	...	–	23.2	38.3	43.3	...	–	...	...	–	–
8 years	29.0	35.7	4.3	...	–	23.1	27.0	38.8	41.8	...	...	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.1	26.3	6.8	3.0	–	...	19.8	19.9	21.4	23.6	34.6	11.3	...	...
4 years	17.4	20.3	4.6	18.0	–	–	–	–	...	15.1	16.1	20.7	45.1	...
College: 1 year or more	26.3	10.5	31.8	42.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	32.8	33.0	24.1	19.5
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	**40 223**	**37 433**	**1 845**	**945**	**2 461**	**23 717**	**3 037**	**3 176**	**2 605**	**2 019**	**1 372**	**889**	**552**	**395**
Nursery school	813	422	86	305	767	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 520	2 401	107	12	1 489	1 031	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17 374	16 361	886	127	205	16 903	78	45	38	26	13	19	15	32
6 and 7 years	6 667	6 317	282	68	–	4 990	1 169	415	63	22	4	4	–	–
8 years	3 256	3 092	108	56	–	661	1 160	1 016	301	61	45	12	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 029	6 670	277	82	–	86	623	1 689	2 177	1 538	633	213	63	7
4 years	1 436	1 302	66	68	–	–	7	11	26	353	567	382	84	6
College: 1 year or more	1 128	868	33	227	–	–	–	–	–	19	110	259	390	350
Female	**40 501**	**37 165**	**2 252**	**1 084**	**2 387**	**23 874**	**3 182**	**2 740**	**2 731**	**2 021**	**1 371**	**924**	**753**	**518**
Nursery school	713	459	86	168	677	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 546	2 414	70	62	1 412	1 134	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	16 760	15 716	896	148	298	16 254	50	27	24	30	17	30	7	23
6 and 7 years	6 640	6 246	357	37	–	5 387	1 004	171	49	13	7	3	–	6
8 years	3 324	3 057	259	8	–	959	1 301	735	188	64	32	37	–	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 143	6 648	422	73	–	104	821	1 791	2 465	1 214	577	131	28	12
4 years	1 768	1 573	118	77	–	–	6	16	5	690	559	369	111	12
College: 1 year or more	1 607	1 052	44	511	–	–	–	–	–	10	179	354	607	457
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**15 406**	**14 824**	**350**	**232**	**880**	**9 606**	**1 181**	**1 353**	**885**	**688**	**387**	**264**	**75**	**87**
Nursery school	286	213	14	59	278	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	909	903	6	–	495	414	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7 179	6 953	185	41	107	6 899	55	27	33	7	13	11	7	20
6 and 7 years	2 762	2 661	65	36	–	1 984	530	214	20	6	4	4	–	–
8 years	1 348	1 297	25	26	–	272	416	428	174	29	23	6	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 445	2 380	48	17	–	29	180	673	658	549	230	95	31	–
4 years	324	303	7	14	–	–	–	11	–	97	96	109	11	–
College: 1 year or more	153	114	–	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	39	26	67
Female	**15 504**	**14 886**	**430**	**188**	**810**	**9 731**	**1 315**	**1 104**	**973**	**670**	**398**	**236**	**180**	**87**
Nursery school	214	164	14	36	190	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	857	833	13	11	490	367	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7 277	7 074	168	35	130	7 018	40	8	24	22	5	16	5	9
6 and 7 years	2 501	2 424	70	7	–	1 901	454	110	33	–	–	3	–	–
8 years	1 446	1 415	23	8	–	363	543	383	99	17	16	17	–	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 532	2 427	98	7	–	58	278	603	817	490	247	17	10	12
4 years	443	406	21	16	–	–	–	–	–	141	130	102	65	5
College: 1 year or more	234	143	23	68	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	81	100	53
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**38.3**	**39.6**	**19.0**	**24.6**	**35.8**	**40.5**	**38.9**	**42.6**	**34.0**	**34.1**	**28.2**	**29.7**	**13.6**	**22.0**
Nursery school	35.2	50.5	...	19.3	36.2	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	36.1	37.6	...	–	33.2	40.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	41.3	42.5	20.9	...	52.2	40.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	41.4	42.1	23.0	...	–	39.8	45.3	51.6	...	...	...	...	–	–
8 years	41.4	41.9	...	...	–	41.1	35.9	42.1	57.8	...	...	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	34.8	35.7	17.3	...	–	...	28.9	39.8	30.2	35.7	36.3	44.6	...	–
4 years	22.6	23.3	...	...	–	–	–	...	–	27.5	16.9	28.5	...	–
College: 1 year or more	13.6	13.1	–	17.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	15.1	6.7	19.1
Female	**38.3**	**40.1**	**19.1**	**17.3**	**33.9**	**40.8**	**41.3**	**40.3**	**35.6**	**33.2**	**29.0**	**25.5**	**23.9**	**16.8**
Nursery school	30.0	35.7	...	21.4	28.1	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	33.7	34.5	...	...	34.7	32.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	43.4	45.0	18.8	23.6	43.6	43.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	37.7	38.8	19.6	...	–	35.3	45.2	64.3	...	–	–	...	–	–
8 years	43.5	46.3	8.9	...	–	37.9	41.7	52.1	52.7	...	...	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	35.4	36.5	23.2	...	–	...	33.9	33.7	33.1	40.4	42.8	...	...	...
4 years	25.1	25.8	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	20.4	23.3	27.6	...	...
College: 1 year or more	14.6	13.6	...	13.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22.9	16.5	11.6

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age									
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
THE STATE												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**148 552**	**1 949**	**2 147**	**4 093**	**5 660**	**12 126**	**15 880**	**16 692**	**17 268**	**23 626**	**27 040**	**22 071**
No school years completed	2 457	321	160	177	223	242	253	213	161	202	260	245
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 388	71	116	105	109	93	140	166	120	174	121	173
6 and 7 years	3 952	444	241	450	300	354	365	310	349	407	390	342
8 years	10 021	702	615	906	909	951	881	920	801	1 074	1 174	1 088
High school: 1 to 3 years	33 011	411	938	2 312	3 350	3 830	3 524	3 565	3 463	4 017	3 976	3 625
4 years	70 239	–	77	134	739	6 438	9 102	8 612	9 046	11 943	13 828	10 320
College: 1 to 3 years	18 240	–	–	9	30	218	1 557	2 827	3 029	3 540	3 869	3 161
4 years or more	9 244	–	–	–	–	–	58	79	299	2 269	3 422	3 117
Median school years completed	12.3	8.2	8.9	9.5	10.2	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5
Female	**211 292**	**2 336**	**2 574**	**4 709**	**7 188**	**17 047**	**23 710**	**27 227**	**28 731**	**34 078**	**35 468**	**28 224**
No school years completed	2 629	290	297	217	216	201	214	263	216	280	268	167
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	947	55	42	52	50	103	105	83	70	111	164	112
6 and 7 years	3 847	442	211	342	341	327	215	418	343	378	443	387
8 years	10 434	960	639	902	881	1 037	743	972	955	1 012	1 163	1 170
High school: 1 to 3 years	46 021	589	1 152	2 993	4 468	5 023	5 264	5 063	5 152	5 591	5 781	4 945
4 years	108 215	–	233	197	1 166	9 961	14 881	16 093	16 464	17 587	17 679	13 954
College: 1 to 3 years	26 258	–	–	6	66	395	2 270	4 243	4 900	5 478	5 159	3 741
4 years or more	12 941	–	–	–	–	–	18	92	631	3 641	4 811	3 748
Median school years completed	12.4	8.4	9.3	9.8	10.4	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.5
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**19 097**	**386**	**476**	**1 053**	**1 362**	**2 342**	**2 421**	**2 400**	**2 099**	**2 550**	**2 229**	**1 779**
No school years completed	523	71	31	40	58	48	65	38	20	52	52	48
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	520	16	38	26	41	25	43	80	46	83	35	87
6 and 7 years	1 094	118	61	177	85	117	89	90	81	93	101	82
8 years	2 475	131	159	281	263	282	242	240	164	276	227	210
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 063	50	171	503	830	940	758	731	635	547	462	436
4 years	6 110	–	16	26	85	908	1 001	938	842	928	754	612
College: 1 to 3 years	1 415	–	–	–	–	22	211	283	261	266	274	98
4 years or more	897	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	50	305	324	206
Median school years completed	11.4	7.8	8.7	9.0	9.8	11.2	12.0	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.0
Female	**28 640**	**544**	**674**	**1 414**	**1 870**	**3 474**	**3 839**	**3 632**	**3 138**	**3 811**	**3 409**	**2 835**
No school years completed	607	72	64	45	53	58	17	37	54	68	69	70
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	433	28	21	47	10	48	27	38	42	54	74	44
6 and 7 years	1 465	140	90	178	129	141	65	200	110	115	166	131
8 years	3 212	218	197	301	350	365	181	255	266	312	344	423
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 888	86	253	814	1 118	1 261	1 311	1 082	925	1 187	981	870
4 years	10 013	–	49	29	187	1 528	1 868	1 565	1 249	1 259	1 305	974
College: 1 to 3 years	1 963	–	–	–	23	73	370	448	357	348	192	152
4 years or more	1 059	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	135	468	278	171
Median school years completed	11.6	8.1	8.8	9.5	10.1	11.7	12.2	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.1	11.6
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**12.9**	**19.8**	**22.2**	**25.7**	**24.1**	**19.3**	**15.2**	**14.4**	**12.2**	**10.8**	**8.2**	**8.1**
No school years completed	21.3	22.1	19.4	22.6	26.0	19.8	25.7	17.8	12.4	25.7	20.0	19.6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	37.5	...	32.8	24.8	37.6	...	30.7	48.2	38.3	47.7	28.9	50.3
6 and 7 years	27.7	26.6	25.3	39.3	28.3	33.1	24.4	29.0	23.2	22.9	25.9	24.0
8 years	24.7	18.7	25.9	31.0	28.9	29.7	27.5	26.1	20.5	25.7	19.3	19.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.4	12.2	18.2	21.8	24.8	24.5	21.5	20.5	18.3	13.6	11.6	12.0
4 years	8.7	–	...	19.4	11.5	14.1	11.0	10.9	9.3	7.8	5.5	5.9
College: 1 to 3 years	7.8	–	–	–	–	10.1	13.6	10.0	8.6	7.5	7.1	3.1
4 years or more	9.7	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	16.7	13.4	9.5	6.6
Female	**13.6**	**23.3**	**26.2**	**30.0**	**26.0**	**20.4**	**16.2**	**13.3**	**10.9**	**11.2**	**9.6**	**10.0**
No school years completed	23.1	24.8	21.5	20.7	24.5	28.9	7.9	14.1	25.0	24.3	25.7	41.9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	45.7	...	...	...	...	46.6	25.7	...	...	48.6	45.1	39.3
6 and 7 years	38.1	31.7	42.7	52.0	37.8	43.1	30.2	47.8	32.1	30.4	37.5	33.9
8 years	30.8	22.7	30.8	33.4	39.7	35.2	24.4	26.2	27.9	30.8	29.6	36.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.5	14.6	22.0	27.2	25.0	25.1	24.9	21.4	18.0	21.2	17.0	17.6
4 years	9.3	–	21.0	14.7	16.0	15.3	12.6	9.7	7.6	7.2	7.4	7.0
College: 1 to 3 years	7.5	–	–	–	...	18.5	16.3	10.6	7.3	6.4	3.7	4.1
4 years or more	8.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	21.4	12.9	5.8	4.6
White												
All Income Levels												
Male	**131 017**	**1 592**	**1 742**	**3 567**	**4 666**	**10 334**	**13 861**	**14 475**	**15 082**	**21 150**	**24 603**	**19 945**
No school years completed	1 948	250	131	143	195	172	195	180	137	140	191	214
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 081	49	84	97	67	70	103	127	102	152	103	127
6 and 7 years	3 190	366	217	365	210	301	247	259	295	312	325	293
8 years	8 673	582	463	839	717	799	756	793	708	958	1 074	984
High school: 1 to 3 years	26 779	345	770	1 994	2 796	2 912	2 793	2 793	2 748	3 256	3 342	3 030
4 years	63 468	–	77	120	655	5 888	8 291	7 703	7 946	10 786	12 641	9 361
College: 1 to 3 years	16 894	–	–	9	26	192	1 422	2 551	2 852	3 296	3 605	2 941
4 years or more	8 984	–	–	–	–	–	54	69	294	2 250	3 322	2 995
Median school years completed	12.4	8.2	8.9	9.5	10.2	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6
Female	**185 816**	**1 801**	**2 155**	**3 787**	**5 894**	**14 827**	**20 688**	**23 732**	**25 326**	**30 369**	**32 092**	**25 145**
No school years completed	2 021	214	260	148	162	149	188	178	174	208	222	118
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	601	4	32	25	34	80	84	38	41	78	93	92
6 and 7 years	2 855	317	167	204	248	218	169	346	249	296	320	321
8 years	8 717	829	532	764	690	822	594	794	815	892	999	986
High school: 1 to 3 years	37 691	437	945	2 473	3 771	4 142	4 136	4 006	4 208	4 630	4 831	4 112
4 years	97 683	–	219	167	937	9 097	13 456	14 377	14 807	15 761	16 245	12 617
College: 1 to 3 years	24 083	–	–	6	52	319	2 043	3 915	4 444	5 043	4 827	3 434
4 years or more	12 165	–	–	–	–	–	18	78	588	3 461	4 555	3 465
Median school years completed	12.4	8.4	9.3	9.9	10.4	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
THE STATE—Continued												
White—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**14 780**	**246**	**360**	**844**	**956**	**1 772**	**1 849**	**1 853**	**1 512**	**2 063**	**1 844**	**1 481**
No school years completed	353	30	25	33	43	30	32	27	16	28	46	43
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	385	10	28	22	29	19	24	58	28	71	24	72
6 and 7 years	830	95	52	128	45	89	63	69	73	58	92	66
8 years	1 981	75	111	250	171	224	192	185	125	250	213	185
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 164	36	128	385	600	613	495	521	354	384	306	342
4 years	4 953	–	16	26	68	775	840	762	642	743	606	475
College: 1 to 3 years	1 230	–	–	–	–	22	191	231	224	224	240	98
4 years or more	884	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	50	305	317	200
Median school years completed	11.8	7.7	8.7	9.0	10.0	11.6	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.1
Female	**21 052**	**298**	**526**	**931**	**1 331**	**2 547**	**2 778**	**2 704**	**2 390**	**2 822**	**2 613**	**2 112**
No school years completed	416	25	61	25	31	40	14	25	42	51	52	50
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	260	4	21	20	5	32	22	21	23	38	36	38
6 and 7 years	933	69	58	88	88	82	43	140	83	86	101	95
8 years	2 322	147	145	224	239	237	132	192	181	247	277	301
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 641	53	197	560	817	855	807	680	645	738	696	593
4 years	7 754	–	44	14	138	1 258	1 448	1 218	988	887	1 002	757
College: 1 to 3 years	1 724	–	–	–	13	43	312	425	293	326	180	132
4 years or more	1 002	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	135	449	269	146
Median school years completed	12.0	8.3	8.8	9.6	10.1	12.0	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.1	11.9
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**11.3**	**15.5**	**20.7**	**23.7**	**20.5**	**17.1**	**13.3**	**12.8**	**10.0**	**9.8**	**7.5**	**7.4**
No school years completed	18.1	12.0	19.1	23.1	22.1	17.4	16.4	15.0	11.7	20.0	24.1	20.1
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	35.6	...	...	...	...	...	23.3	45.7	27.5	46.7	23.3	56.7
6 and 7 years	26.0	26.0	24.0	35.1	21.4	29.6	25.5	26.6	24.7	18.6	28.3	22.5
8 years	22.8	12.9	24.0	29.8	23.8	28.0	25.4	23.3	17.7	26.1	19.8	18.8
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.5	10.4	16.6	19.3	21.5	21.1	17.7	18.7	12.9	11.8	9.2	11.3
4 years	7.8	–	...	21.7	10.4	13.2	10.1	9.9	8.1	6.9	4.8	5.1
College: 1 to 3 years	7.3	–	–	–	–	11.5	13.4	9.1	7.9	6.8	6.7	3.3
4 years or more	9.8	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	17.0	13.6	9.5	6.7
Female	**11.3**	**16.5**	**24.4**	**24.6**	**22.6**	**17.2**	**13.4**	**11.4**	**9.4**	**9.3**	**8.1**	**8.4**
No school years completed	20.6	11.7	23.5	16.9	19.1	26.8	7.4	14.0	24.1	24.5	23.4	42.4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	43.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	32.7	21.8	34.7	43.1	35.5	37.6	25.4	40.5	33.3	29.1	31.6	29.6
8 years	26.6	17.7	27.3	29.3	34.6	28.8	22.2	24.2	22.2	27.7	27.7	30.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.6	12.1	20.8	22.6	21.7	20.6	19.5	17.0	15.3	15.9	14.4	14.4
4 years	7.9	–	20.1	8.4	14.7	13.8	10.8	8.5	6.7	5.6	6.2	6.0
College: 1 to 3 years	7.2	–	–	–	...	13.5	15.3	10.9	6.6	6.5	3.7	3.8
4 years or more	8.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	23.0	13.0	5.9	4.2
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**17 197**	**352**	**399**	**526**	**982**	**1 751**	**1 995**	**2 169**	**2 122**	**2 444**	**2 390**	**2 067**
No school years completed	501	71	29	34	28	67	53	33	24	62	69	31
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	301	22	32	8	42	23	37	39	18	16	18	46
6 and 7 years	749	78	24	85	90	53	110	51	54	95	60	49
8 years	1 306	115	146	67	180	152	119	119	88	116	100	104
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 173	66	168	318	554	906	731	766	707	749	619	589
4 years	6 623	–	–	14	84	524	806	886	1 063	1 143	1 182	921
College: 1 to 3 years	1 319	–	–	–	4	26	135	270	168	244	258	214
4 years or more	225	–	–	–	–	–	4	5	–	19	84	113
Median school years completed	11.8	8.0	8.8	9.7	9.8	10.9	11.8	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.2
Female	**24 706**	**525**	**409**	**912**	**1 264**	**2 172**	**2 932**	**3 433**	**3 276**	**3 642**	**3 221**	**2 920**
No school years completed	571	76	31	69	48	52	20	85	42	67	38	43
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	338	51	10	27	16	23	21	45	29	33	67	16
6 and 7 years	971	120	44	133	93	109	41	72	88	82	123	66
8 years	1 680	131	107	138	187	215	138	173	135	114	164	178
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 156	147	207	515	689	839	1 112	1 036	927	950	938	796
4 years	10 242	–	10	30	217	858	1 378	1 696	1 597	1 791	1 377	1 288
College: 1 to 3 years	2 086	–	–	–	14	76	222	317	426	429	305	297
4 years or more	662	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	32	176	209	236
Median school years completed	12.1	8.1	9.2	9.5	10.3	11.5	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.2	12.3
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**4 237**	**140**	**110**	**209**	**406**	**542**	**564**	**536**	**576**	**487**	**375**	**292**
No school years completed	170	41	6	7	15	18	33	11	4	24	6	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	135	6	10	4	12	6	19	22	18	12	11	15
6 and 7 years	256	23	9	49	40	28	18	21	8	35	9	16
8 years	480	56	42	31	92	58	50	47	39	26	14	25
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 876	14	43	118	230	315	263	210	281	163	151	88
4 years	1 127	–	–	–	17	117	161	173	194	185	143	137
College: 1 to 3 years	180	–	–	–	–	–	20	52	32	42	34	–
4 years or more	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	6
Median school years completed	10.7	8.0	8.7	9.3	9.6	10.5	10.8	11.4	11.3	11.7	11.9	11.9
Female	**7 449**	**246**	**148**	**473**	**539**	**905**	**1 041**	**904**	**727**	**970**	**778**	**718**
No school years completed	186	47	3	20	22	18	3	12	12	12	17	20
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	173	24	–	27	5	16	5	17	19	16	38	6
6 and 7 years	527	71	32	85	41	59	22	60	27	29	65	36
8 years	885	71	52	77	111	128	44	63	85	65	67	122
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 181	33	56	249	301	384	500	381	274	449	277	277
4 years	2 221	–	5	15	49	270	414	344	251	358	298	217
College: 1 to 3 years	229	–	–	–	10	30	53	23	59	22	12	20
4 years or more	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	19	4	20
Median school years completed	10.8	7.5	8.8	9.3	9.9	10.8	11.7	11.4	11.4	11.4	11.2	10.9

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
THE STATE—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**24.6**	**39.8**	**27.6**	**39.7**	**41.3**	**31.0**	**28.3**	**24.7**	**27.1**	**19.9**	**15.7**	**14.1**
No school years completed	33.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	44.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	34.2	...	...	...	...	...	16.4	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	36.8	48.7	28.8	...	51.1	38.2	42.0	39.5	...	22.4	14.0	24.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.4	...	25.6	37.1	41.5	34.8	36.0	27.4	39.7	21.8	24.4	14.9
4 years	17.0	–	–	–	...	22.3	20.0	19.5	18.3	16.2	12.1	14.9
College: 1 to 3 years	13.6	–	–	–	–	–	14.8	19.3	19.0	17.2	13.2	–
4 years or more	5.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	5.3
Female	**30.2**	**46.9**	**36.2**	**51.9**	**42.6**	**41.7**	**35.5**	**26.3**	**22.2**	**26.6**	**24.2**	**24.6**
No school years completed	32.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	51.2	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	54.3	59.2	...	63.9	...	54.1	...	...	...	...	52.8	...
8 years	52.7	54.2	48.6	55.8	59.4	59.5	31.9	36.4	63.0	57.0	40.9	68.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	39.0	22.4	27.1	48.3	43.7	45.8	45.0	36.8	29.6	47.3	29.5	34.8
4 years	21.7	–	...	...	22.6	31.5	30.0	20.3	15.7	20.0	21.6	16.8
College: 1 to 3 years	11.0	–	–	–	...	...	23.9	7.3	13.8	5.1	3.9	6.7
4 years or more	7.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	10.8	1.9	8.5
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
Male	**1 469**	**40**	**8**	**28**	**37**	**101**	**150**	**140**	**203**	**283**	**257**	**222**
No school years completed	28	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	9	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17	–	–	–	6	–	7	–	–	–	–	4
6 and 7 years	70	27	–	6	–	–	–	–	12	16	9	–
8 years	108	–	–	4	–	12	7	5	14	33	33	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	395	–	8	18	31	46	43	–	63	40	54	92
4 years	627	–	–	–	–	43	93	107	68	105	133	78
College: 1 to 3 years	184	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	40	63	16	37
4 years or more	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	12	11
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	...	...	11.5	12.2	12.6	12.1	12.4	12.2	12.2
Female	**2 488**	**7**	**22**	**53**	**90**	**154**	**337**	**266**	**368**	**423**	**430**	**338**
No school years completed	25	–	–	7	–	7	6	–	–	–	–	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
6 and 7 years	51	–	10	–	9	–	10	–	–	–	17	5
8 years	94	–	–	–	21	25	6	–	6	20	9	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	643	7	12	38	53	51	85	46	118	80	98	55
4 years	1 142	–	–	8	7	71	214	191	169	163	183	136
College: 1 to 3 years	243	–	–	–	–	–	16	29	68	73	28	29
4 years or more	283	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	87	95	94
Median school years completed	12.4	...	...	...	...	11.6	12.3	12.5	12.4	12.7	12.5	12.7
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**218**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**21**	**17**	**49**	**5**	**32**	**53**	**22**	**15**
No school years completed	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
6 and 7 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	46	–	–	4	–	9	–	–	–	28	5	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	80	–	–	–	15	8	14	–	15	8	9	11
4 years	49	–	–	–	–	–	35	5	9	–	–	–
College: 1 to 3 years	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	8	–
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	10.7	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	**413**	**–**	**–**	**14**	**33**	**42**	**83**	**31**	**28**	**58**	**75**	**49**
No school years completed	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	25	–	–	–	9	–	10	–	–	–	6	–
8 years	29	–	–	–	15	8	6	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	157	–	–	14	9	16	29	18	8	29	28	6
4 years	145	–	–	–	–	18	38	13	13	17	21	25
College: 1 to 3 years	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	6	7	–
4 years or more	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	13	13
Median school years completed	11.8	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**14.8**	**–**	**–**	**...**	**...**	**16.8**	**32.7**	**3.6**	**15.8**	**18.7**	**8.6**	**6.8**
No school years completed	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
6 and 7 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	42.6	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–	...	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.3	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...
4 years	7.8	–	–	–	–	–	...	4.7	...	–	–	–
College: 1 to 3 years	13.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	–
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	**16.6**	**–**	**–**	**...**	**...**	**27.3**	**24.6**	**11.7**	**7.6**	**13.7**	**17.4**	**14.5**
No school years completed	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	...	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–	...	–
8 years	...	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	24.4	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	6.8	...	...	...
4 years	12.7	–	–	–	–	...	17.8	6.8	7.7	10.4	11.5	18.4
College: 1 to 3 years	8.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	–
4 years or more	11.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age									
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
URBAN												
All Income Levels												
Male	**102 455**	**1 171**	**1 343**	**2 578**	**3 559**	**7 650**	**10 490**	**11 542**	**12 317**	**16 727**	**19 418**	**15 660**
No school years completed	1 674	226	85	149	156	160	147	143	88	138	198	184
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	820	33	88	68	63	59	59	117	77	87	73	96
6 and 7 years	2 662	287	152	323	205	216	283	209	200	278	277	232
8 years	6 263	413	392	567	564	597	520	636	528	623	716	707
High school: 1 to 3 years	23 047	212	586	1 386	2 113	2 804	2 522	2 641	2 608	2 926	2 772	2 477
4 years	46 253	–	40	76	428	3 650	5 797	5 534	6 237	8 008	9 565	6 918
College: 1 to 3 years	14 289	–	–	9	30	164	1 113	2 212	2 328	2 879	3 078	2 476
4 years or more	7 447	–	–	–	–	–	49	50	251	1 788	2 739	2 570
Median school years completed	12.4	8.1	8.9	9.4	10.1	12.0	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6
Female	**154 753**	**1 497**	**1 587**	**3 224**	**4 986**	**12 011**	**17 245**	**20 373**	**21 490**	**25 406**	**26 185**	**20 749**
No school years completed	1 726	151	186	134	144	125	137	208	155	191	203	92
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	659	51	32	26	45	80	58	62	52	68	119	66
6 and 7 years	2 804	316	159	261	265	247	151	297	239	263	333	273
8 years	6 889	604	365	616	640	746	461	650	644	689	735	739
High school: 1 to 3 years	32 371	375	678	2 043	3 046	3 681	3 804	3 776	3 621	3 937	4 077	3 333
4 years	77 879	–	167	144	797	6 883	10 787	11 815	12 208	12 743	12 466	9 869
College: 1 to 3 years	21 424	–	–	–	49	249	1 837	3 489	4 062	4 436	4 217	3 085
4 years or more	11 001	–	–	–	–	–	10	76	509	3 079	4 035	3 292
Median school years completed	12.4	8.4	9.2	9.8	10.4	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**11 916**	**243**	**262**	**575**	**790**	**1 365**	**1 559**	**1 549**	**1 447**	**1 597**	**1 490**	**1 039**
No school years completed	376	53	26	40	44	18	50	33	8	32	38	34
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	243	6	18	4	12	16	25	46	34	27	15	40
6 and 7 years	575	63	34	120	37	58	38	47	31	52	49	46
8 years	1 346	93	87	144	143	154	121	167	82	132	132	91
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 907	28	87	250	503	615	540	495	468	354	325	242
4 years	3 698	–	10	17	51	482	629	530	583	569	478	349
College: 1 to 3 years	1 073	–	–	–	–	22	144	231	197	204	206	69
4 years or more	698	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	44	227	247	168
Median school years completed	11.6	8.0	8.6	8.9	9.9	11.1	12.0	11.9	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.2
Female	**19 669**	**368**	**372**	**929**	**1 235**	**2 460**	**2 719**	**2 563**	**2 239**	**2 589**	**2 319**	**1 876**
No school years completed	403	47	15	39	36	51	17	33	31	46	60	28
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	283	24	11	26	10	43	9	31	28	24	51	26
6 and 7 years	1 019	112	65	129	103	112	37	133	66	64	105	93
8 years	2 038	132	107	184	253	260	124	156	174	176	193	279
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 805	53	134	531	688	923	905	814	668	847	675	567
4 years	6 651	–	40	20	122	1 011	1 309	1 051	854	777	851	616
College: 1 to 3 years	1 558	–	–	–	23	60	318	338	305	258	151	105
4 years or more	912	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	113	397	233	162
Median school years completed	11.7	8.0	8.9	9.5	9.9	11.5	12.2	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.1	11.7
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**11.6**	**20.8**	**19.5**	**22.3**	**22.2**	**17.8**	**14.9**	**13.4**	**11.7**	**9.5**	**7.7**	**6.6**
No school years completed	22.5	23.5	...	26.8	28.2	11.3	34.0	23.1	...	23.2	19.2	18.5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	39.3	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	21.6	22.0	22.4	37.2	18.0	26.9	13.4	22.5	15.5	18.7	17.7	19.8
8 years	21.5	22.5	22.2	25.4	25.4	25.8	23.3	26.3	15.5	21.2	18.4	12.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.0	13.2	14.8	18.0	23.8	21.9	21.4	18.7	17.9	12.1	11.7	9.8
4 years	8.0	–	...	...	11.9	13.2	10.9	9.6	9.3	7.1	5.0	5.0
College: 1 to 3 years	7.5	–	–	–	–	13.4	12.9	10.4	8.5	7.1	6.7	2.8
4 years or more	9.4	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	17.5	12.7	9.0	6.5
Female	**12.7**	**24.6**	**23.4**	**28.8**	**24.8**	**20.5**	**15.8**	**12.6**	**10.4**	**10.2**	**8.9**	**9.0**
No school years completed	23.3	31.1	8.1	29.1	25.0	40.8	12.4	15.9	20.0	24.1	29.6	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	42.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42.9	...
6 and 7 years	36.3	35.4	40.9	49.4	38.9	45.3	24.5	44.8	27.6	24.3	31.5	34.1
8 years	29.6	21.9	29.3	29.9	39.5	34.9	26.9	24.0	27.0	25.5	26.3	37.8
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.0	14.1	19.8	26.0	22.6	25.1	23.8	21.6	18.4	21.5	16.6	17.0
4 years	8.5	–	24.0	13.9	15.3	14.7	12.1	8.9	7.0	6.1	6.8	6.2
College: 1 to 3 years	7.3	–	–	–	...	24.1	17.3	9.7	7.5	5.8	3.6	3.4
4 years or more	8.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	22.2	12.9	5.8	4.9
RURAL NONFARM												
All Income Levels												
Male	**36 153**	**576**	**584**	**1 172**	**1 561**	**3 215**	**3 931**	**3 970**	**3 923**	**5 632**	**6 223**	**5 366**
No school years completed	590	63	49	24	31	65	97	47	60	47	57	50
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	454	35	9	33	33	26	69	49	35	60	41	64
6 and 7 years	1 111	101	85	116	84	117	72	84	129	120	99	104
8 years	3 055	222	148	273	276	268	323	242	235	353	391	324
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 289	155	266	685	929	800	868	774	749	991	1 063	1 009
4 years	18 105	–	27	41	208	1 901	2 202	2 291	2 131	3 137	3 358	2 809
College: 1 to 3 years	2 991	–	–	–	–	38	291	459	552	511	621	519
4 years or more	1 558	–	–	–	–	–	9	24	32	413	593	487
Median school years completed	12.3	8.4	9.0	9.6	10.2	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4
Female	**47 690**	**599**	**691**	**1 178**	**1 848**	**4 072**	**5 336**	**5 789**	**6 268**	**7 517**	**7 975**	**6 417**
No school years completed	696	109	88	50	54	62	65	45	53	53	56	61
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	229	4	5	26	5	23	37	12	15	35	30	37
6 and 7 years	904	80	37	77	71	80	59	101	91	103	106	99
8 years	2 903	249	185	238	196	257	253	276	263	288	344	354
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 108	157	319	752	1 230	1 232	1 302	1 166	1 430	1 507	1 536	1 477
4 years	25 180	–	57	35	275	2 326	3 295	3 588	3 584	4 148	4 430	3 442
College: 1 to 3 years	4 012	–	–	–	17	92	317	592	736	894	807	557
4 years or more	1 658	–	–	–	–	–	8	9	96	489	666	390
Median school years completed	12.3	8.4	9.3	9.8	10.5	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.3

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
RURAL NONFARM—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**5 889**	**114**	**162**	**395**	**487**	**780**	**739**	**665**	**529**	**772**	**629**	**617**
No school years completed	122	10	5	–	9	30	15	5	12	14	14	8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	223	10	9	18	19	9	18	34	12	40	15	39
6 and 7 years	473	39	27	54	44	54	51	40	40	36	52	36
8 years	953	33	54	122	104	95	116	64	69	107	75	114
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 823	22	61	197	277	267	202	189	132	181	130	165
4 years	1 818	–	6	4	34	325	284	289	199	262	218	197
College: 1 to 3 years	286	–	–	–	–	–	53	44	59	58	52	20
4 years or more	191	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	74	73	38
Median school years completed	10.9	7.9	8.7	9.1	9.7	11.3	11.5	12.0	12.0	12.0	12.1	11.0
Female	**7 683**	**129**	**216**	**406**	**554**	**865**	**981**	**976**	**801**	**1 046**	**904**	**805**
No school years completed	159	25	45	–	12	7	–	4	19	7	5	35
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	120	4	5	21	–	5	18	7	11	22	18	9
6 and 7 years	398	24	15	49	21	29	23	57	39	48	61	32
8 years	970	52	51	99	84	96	53	89	92	117	116	121
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 806	24	100	237	392	309	361	263	250	308	277	285
4 years	2 740	–	–	–	45	406	487	460	320	398	352	272
College: 1 to 3 years	348	–	–	–	–	13	39	96	48	75	30	47
4 years or more	142	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	71	45	4
Median school years completed	11.3	8.2	8.8	9.4	10.2	11.9	12.1	12.1	11.9	12.1	11.7	11.2
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**16.3**	**19.8**	**27.7**	**33.7**	**31.2**	**24.3**	**18.8**	**16.8**	**13.5**	**13.7**	**10.1**	**11.5**
No school years completed	20.7	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	49.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	42.6	38.6	...	46.6	...	46.2	...	...	31.0	30.0	...	34.6
8 years	31.2	14.9	36.5	44.7	37.7	35.4	35.9	26.4	29.4	30.3	19.2	35.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.0	14.2	22.9	28.8	29.8	33.4	23.3	24.4	17.6	18.3	12.2	16.4
4 years	10.0	–	...	...	16.3	17.1	12.9	12.6	9.3	8.4	6.5	7.0
College: 1 to 3 years	9.6	–	–	–	–	–	18.2	9.6	10.7	11.4	8.4	3.9
4 years or more	12.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	17.9	12.3	7.8
Female	**16.1**	**21.5**	**31.3**	**34.5**	**30.0**	**21.2**	**18.4**	**16.9**	**12.8**	**13.9**	**11.3**	**12.5**
No school years completed	22.8	22.9	...	–	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	52.4	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	44.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	56.4	...	46.6	57.5	...
8 years	33.4	20.9	27.6	41.6	42.9	37.4	20.9	32.2	35.0	40.6	33.7	34.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	23.2	15.3	31.3	31.5	31.9	25.1	27.7	22.6	17.5	20.4	18.0	19.3
4 years	10.9	–	–	–	16.4	17.5	14.8	12.8	8.9	9.6	7.9	7.9
College: 1 to 3 years	8.7	–	–	–	–	...	12.3	16.2	6.5	8.4	3.7	8.4
4 years or more	8.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	14.5	6.8	1.0
RURAL FARM												
All Income Levels												
Male	**9 944**	**202**	**220**	**343**	**540**	**1 261**	**1 459**	**1 180**	**1 028**	**1 267**	**1 399**	**1 045**
No school years completed	193	32	26	4	36	17	9	23	13	17	5	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	114	3	19	4	13	8	12	–	8	27	7	13
6 and 7 years	179	56	4	11	11	21	10	17	20	9	14	6
8 years	703	67	75	66	69	86	38	42	38	98	67	57
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 675	44	86	241	308	226	134	150	106	100	141	139
4 years	5 881	–	10	17	103	887	1 103	787	678	798	905	593
College: 1 to 3 years	960	–	–	–	–	16	153	156	149	150	170	166
4 years or more	239	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	16	68	90	60
Median school years completed	12.4	8.1	8.8	10.1	10.4	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5
Female	**8 849**	**240**	**296**	**307**	**354**	**964**	**1 129**	**1 065**	**973**	**1 155**	**1 308**	**1 058**
No school years completed	207	30	23	33	18	14	12	10	8	36	9	14
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	59	–	5	–	–	–	10	9	3	8	15	9
6 and 7 years	139	46	15	4	5	–	5	20	13	12	4	15
8 years	642	107	89	48	45	34	29	46	48	35	84	77
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 542	57	155	198	192	110	158	121	101	147	168	135
4 years	5 156	–	9	18	94	752	799	690	672	696	783	643
College: 1 to 3 years	822	–	–	6	–	54	116	162	102	148	135	99
4 years or more	282	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	26	73	110	66
Median school years completed	12.4	8.4	9.3	10.0	10.7	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.4
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**1 292**	**29**	**52**	**83**	**85**	**197**	**123**	**186**	**123**	**181**	**110**	**123**
No school years completed	25	8	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	6	–	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	54	–	11	4	10	–	–	–	–	16	5	8
6 and 7 years	46	16	–	3	4	5	–	3	10	5	–	–
8 years	176	5	18	15	16	33	5	9	13	37	20	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	333	–	23	56	50	58	16	47	35	12	7	29
4 years	594	–	–	5	–	101	88	119	60	97	58	66
College: 1 to 3 years	56	–	–	–	–	–	14	8	5	4	16	9
4 years or more	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–
Median school years completed	12.0	...	...	...	...	12.0	12.5	12.3	12.1	12.1	12.4	12.2
Female	**1 288**	**47**	**86**	**79**	**81**	**149**	**139**	**93**	**98**	**176**	**186**	**154**
No school years completed	45	–	4	6	5	–	–	–	4	15	4	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	30	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	3	8	5	9
6 and 7 years	48	4	10	–	5	–	5	10	5	3	–	6
8 years	204	34	39	18	13	9	4	10	–	19	35	23
High school: 1 to 3 years	277	9	19	46	38	29	45	5	7	32	29	18
4 years	622	–	9	9	20	111	72	54	75	84	102	86
College: 1 to 3 years	57	–	–	–	–	–	13	14	4	15	11	–
4 years or more	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	...	12.3	12.2	...	...	12.1	12.2	12.2

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
RURAL FARM—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	13.0	14.4	23.6	24.2	15.7	15.6	8.4	15.8	12.0	14.3	7.9	11.8
No school years completed	13.0	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	47.4	–	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	25.7	...	–	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	–
8 years	25.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.9	–	...	23.2	16.2	25.7	11.9	31.3	33.0	12.0	5.0	20.9
4 years	10.1	–	–	...	–	11.4	8.0	15.1	8.8	12.2	6.4	11.1
College: 1 to 3 years	5.8	–	–	–	–	–	9.2	5.1	3.4	2.7	9.4	5.4
4 years or more	3.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–
Female	14.6	19.6	29.1	25.7	22.9	15.5	12.3	8.7	10.1	15.2	14.2	14.6
No school years completed	21.7	–	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	34.5	...	...	–	...	–	...	...	...	...	–	...
8 years	31.8	31.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.0	...	12.3	23.2	19.8	26.4	28.5	4.1	6.9	21.8	17.3	13.3
4 years	12.1	–	...	...	...	14.8	9.0	7.8	11.2	12.1	13.0	13.4
College: 1 to 3 years	6.9	–	–	–	–	–	11.2	8.6	3.9	10.1	8.1	–
4 years or more	1.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
KANSAS CITY, MO.–KANS., SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	42 615	517	571	861	1 320	3 373	4 400	4 620	5 015	6 891	8 126	6 921
No school years completed	640	93	59	54	35	47	40	27	47	59	101	78
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	248	8	34	7	15	20	26	34	17	14	21	52
6 and 7 years	790	125	43	58	48	61	66	103	62	84	97	43
8 years	1 950	193	104	159	177	170	145	164	133	233	206	266
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 246	98	306	557	868	1 163	969	1 010	1 050	1 061	1 038	1 126
4 years	20 354	–	25	26	177	1 845	2 678	2 410	2 551	3 474	4 139	3 029
College: 1 to 3 years	6 136	–	–	–	–	67	476	854	1 062	1 205	1 366	1 106
4 years or more	3 251	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	93	761	1 158	1 221
Median school years completed	12.4	8.2	9.4	9.8	10.3	12.1	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6
Female	61 795	524	556	1 054	1 630	4 906	6 651	7 780	8 330	10 258	11 188	8 918
No school years completed	587	59	39	34	58	55	43	47	79	70	75	28
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	160	9	6	3	–	31	–	10	24	31	22	24
6 and 7 years	696	91	44	37	75	46	17	75	78	65	91	77
8 years	1 815	187	97	148	156	196	141	135	120	180	231	224
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 334	178	347	757	1 027	1 315	1 403	1 500	1 331	1 516	1 516	1 444
4 years	32 083	–	23	70	291	3 193	4 330	4 636	4 960	5 139	5 400	4 041
College: 1 to 3 years	9 170	–	–	5	23	70	712	1 352	1 607	1 998	1 953	1 450
4 years or more	4 950	–	–	–	–	–	5	25	131	1 259	1 900	1 630
Median school years completed	12.5	8.6	9.8	10.2	10.5	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.7
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	4 136	76	109	149	289	536	478	472	499	507	582	439
No school years completed	96	6	14	19	6	–	14	10	–	3	5	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	58	–	9	–	7	–	–	8	5	–	14	15
6 and 7 years	150	32	9	4	–	–	29	26	10	11	24	5
8 years	407	22	29	53	36	31	36	16	42	52	32	58
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 288	16	43	67	217	261	142	155	103	93	79	112
4 years	1 485	–	5	6	23	244	199	194	263	212	230	109
College: 1 to 3 years	362	–	–	–	–	–	58	63	62	57	85	37
4 years or more	290	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	79	113	84
Median school years completed	12.0	...	8.8	9.0	10.3	11.7	12.1	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.6	12.1
Female	6 709	140	156	339	390	821	947	875	713	925	824	579
No school years completed	109	27	–	–	11	18	4	–	–	26	6	17
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	51	–	–	3	–	20	–	5	9	8	6	–
6 and 7 years	255	47	29	16	20	25	5	43	6	16	30	18
8 years	541	42	37	52	59	60	41	40	29	58	59	64
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 429	24	85	238	234	300	295	368	180	284	199	222
4 years	2 434	–	5	30	43	392	512	331	344	271	334	172
College: 1 to 3 years	548	–	–	–	23	6	90	84	114	95	87	49
4 years or more	342	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	31	167	103	37
Median school years completed	12.0	7.8	9.4	10.2	10.3	11.9	12.3	11.8	12.4	12.3	12.3	11.6
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	9.7	14.7	19.1	17.3	21.9	15.9	10.9	10.2	10.0	7.4	7.2	6.3
No school years completed	15.0	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	–	...	5.0	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	23.4	–	...	–	...	–	–	...	...	–	...	...
6 and 7 years	19.0	25.6	...	...	–	–	...	25.2	...	...	...	...
8 years	20.9	11.4	27.9	33.3	20.3	18.2	24.8	9.8	31.6	22.3	15.5	21.8
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.9	...	14.1	12.0	25.0	22.4	14.7	15.3	9.8	8.8	7.6	9.9
4 years	7.3	–	...	...	13.0	13.2	7.4	8.0	10.3	6.1	5.6	3.6
College: 1 to 3 years	5.9	–	–	–	–	–	12.2	7.4	5.8	4.7	6.2	3.3
4 years or more	8.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	10.4	9.8	6.9
Female	10.9	26.7	28.1	32.2	23.9	16.7	14.2	11.2	8.6	9.0	7.4	6.5
No school years completed	18.6	...	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31.9	–	–	...	–	...	–	...	...	...	...	–
6 and 7 years	36.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	29.8	22.5	...	35.1	37.8	30.6	29.1	29.6	24.2	32.2	25.5	28.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.7	13.5	24.5	31.4	22.8	22.8	21.0	24.5	13.5	18.7	13.1	15.4
4 years	7.6	–	...	...	14.8	12.3	11.8	7.1	6.9	5.3	6.2	4.3
College: 1 to 3 years	6.0	–	–	–	...	...	12.6	6.2	7.1	4.8	4.5	3.4
4 years or more	6.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	23.7	13.3	5.4	2.3

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
KANSAS CITY, MO.–KANS., SMSA—Continued												
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**5 873**	**138**	**152**	**158**	**294**	**637**	**701**	**727**	**695**	**882**	**794**	**695**
No school years completed	181	26	22	4	11	18	8	3	10	16	49	14
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	69	6	13	–	7	–	–	11	–	–	3	29
6 and 7 years	96	16	5	10	10	17	–	9	3	12	5	9
8 years	333	52	23	18	9	14	12	33	21	59	31	61
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 995	38	89	122	223	267	284	217	202	207	154	192
4 years	2 629	–	–	4	34	301	336	341	371	478	462	302
College: 1 to 3 years	466	–	–	–	–	20	61	113	88	96	55	33
4 years or more	104	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	35	55
Median school years completed	12.1	8.4	9.4	10.2	10.5	12.0	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.1
Female	**8 245**	**223**	**197**	**311**	**408**	**733**	**1 103**	**1 072**	**1 100**	**1 164**	**1 025**	**909**
No school years completed	190	40	4	9	20	16	15	33	24	10	13	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	34	–	6	–	–	4	–	10	6	–	8	–
6 and 7 years	142	42	–	5	24	5	–	–	23	7	24	12
8 years	399	61	36	44	36	40	12	37	35	22	36	40
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 620	80	146	226	220	247	367	319	266	267	209	273
4 years	3 675	–	5	27	98	382	605	574	586	546	468	384
College: 1 to 3 years	931	–	–	–	10	39	104	99	156	235	189	99
4 years or more	254	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	77	78	95
Median school years completed	12.2	8.5	10.1	10.3	10.7	12.1	12.3	12.2	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.3
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**1 219**	**27**	**35**	**46**	**87**	**189**	**147**	**145**	**167**	**154**	**162**	**60**
No school years completed	30	6	6	–	6	–	4	–	–	3	–	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11	–	–	–	7	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	17	4	5	–	–	–	–	5	3	–	–	–
8 years	104	17	–	14	4	5	12	2	10	19	4	17
High school: 1 to 3 years	458	–	24	32	58	89	67	40	44	43	39	22
4 years	502	–	–	–	12	95	44	81	87	74	93	16
College: 1 to 3 years	91	–	–	–	–	–	20	13	23	15	20	–
4 years or more	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Median school years completed	11.9	...	...	...	...	12.0	11.6	12.3	12.3	12.2	12.4	...
Female	**2 340**	**109**	**84**	**160**	**173**	**272**	**416**	**274**	**165**	**316**	**193**	**178**
No school years completed	43	27	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	6	6	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12	–	–	–	–	4	–	5	–	–	3	–
6 and 7 years	76	33	–	5	4	5	–	–	6	–	11	12
8 years	216	31	26	23	26	17	12	24	8	19	12	18
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 050	18	53	116	118	108	152	140	55	149	52	89
4 years	820	–	5	16	11	135	221	100	81	114	90	47
College: 1 to 3 years	115	–	–	–	10	3	31	5	15	28	14	9
4 years or more	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	3
Median school years completed	11.4	7.7	...	10.3	10.3	12.0	12.2	11.3	12.2	11.7	12.1	11.0
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**20.8**	**19.6**	**23.0**	**29.1**	**29.6**	**29.7**	**21.0**	**19.9**	**24.0**	**17.5**	**20.4**	**8.6**
No school years completed	16.6	...	...	–	...	–	...	–	–	...	–	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–
8 years	31.2	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	23.0	–	...	26.2	26.0	33.3	23.6	18.4	21.8	20.8	25.3	11.5
4 years	19.1	–	–	–	...	31.6	13.1	23.8	23.5	15.5	20.1	5.3
College: 1 to 3 years	19.5	–	–	–	–	–	...	11.5	...	...	...	–
4 years or more	5.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	?	–	...	–
Female	**28.4**	**48.9**	**42.6**	**51.4**	**42.4**	**37.1**	**37.7**	**25.6**	**15.0**	**27.1**	**18.8**	**19.6**
No school years completed	22.6	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	...	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	...	–
6 and 7 years	53.5	...	–	...	...	...	–	–	...	–	...	...
8 years	54.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	40.1	...	36.3	51.3	53.6	43.7	41.4	43.9	20.7	55.8	24.9	32.6
4 years	22.3	–	...	...	...	35.3	36.5	17.4	13.8	20.9	19.2	12.2
College: 1 to 3 years	12.4	–	–	–	...	...	29.8	...	9.6	11.9	7.4	...
4 years or more	3.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
Male	**1 060**	**32**	**–**	**17**	**31**	**85**	**73**	**89**	**145**	**188**	**190**	**210**
No school years completed	11	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	62	27	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	17	12	–
8 years	68	–	–	4	–	12	7	–	7	–	38	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	229	–	–	7	31	26	–	–	31	15	40	79
4 years	542	–	–	–	–	47	66	68	87	109	88	77
College: 1 to 3 years	103	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	14	32	7	29
4 years or more	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	5	25
Median school years completed	12.3	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	12.3	12.6	12.1	12.3
Female	**1 630**	**7**	**10**	**24**	**57**	**89**	**233**	**230**	**241**	**237**	**270**	**232**
No school years completed	12	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	13	–	13
6 and 7 years	36	–	10	–	9	–	–	–	7	–	5	5
8 years	64	–	–	–	20	10	6	5	–	7	9	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	444	7	–	16	21	45	88	53	76	53	58	27
4 years	759	–	–	8	7	27	124	135	105	125	122	106
College: 1 to 3 years	162	–	–	–	–	–	15	37	49	21	22	18
4 years or more	123	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	54	51
Median school years completed	12.3	...	...	...	...	...	12.2	12.4	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
KANSAS CITY, MO.–KANS., SMSA—Continued												
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**145**	–	–	**4**	**15**	**29**	**17**	**11**	**22**	**17**	**19**	**11**
No school years completed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	6	–
8 years	18	–	–	4	–	9	–	–	–	–	5	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	48	–	–	–	15	8	–	–	6	–	8	11
4 years	65	–	–	–	–	12	17	11	16	9	–	–
College: 1 to 3 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	11.5	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	**265**	–	–	**10**	**38**	**21**	**35**	**37**	**32**	**35**	**20**	**37**
No school years completed	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	7	–	–
6 and 7 years	9	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	26	–	–	–	20	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	116	–	–	10	9	21	18	25	–	21	6	6
4 years	78	–	–	–	–	–	11	12	21	7	14	13
College: 1 to 3 years	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
4 years or more	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Median school years completed	11.1	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**13.7**	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	**15.2**	**9.0**	**10.0**	**5.2**
No school years completed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–
8 years	...	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.0	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	...	8.3	...	...
4 years	12.0	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	–	–
College: 1 to 3 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	**16.3**	–	–	...	...	...	**15.0**	**16.1**	**13.3**	**14.8**	**7.4**	**15.9**
No school years completed	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–
6 and 7 years	...	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	...	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.1	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...
4 years	10.3	–	–	–	–	–	8.9	8.9	20.0	5.6	11.5	12.3
College: 1 to 3 years	4.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
4 years or more	10.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
ST. LOUIS, MO.–ILL., SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**70 795**	**767**	**920**	**1 721**	**2 656**	**5 308**	**6 909**	**8 304**	**8 216**	**11 691**	**13 567**	**10 736**
No school years completed	1 354	181	69	87	152	136	177	136	69	96	126	125
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	680	47	41	67	60	45	73	78	72	67	66	64
6 and 7 years	2 277	199	138	257	210	201	258	168	168	198	221	259
8 years	4 890	198	309	437	484	414	438	571	397	524	586	532
High school: 1 to 3 years	16 142	142	335	808	1 480	1 949	1 769	1 826	1 839	2 093	2 184	1 717
4 years	32 075	–	28	65	259	2 469	3 578	4 171	4 165	5 849	6 591	4 900
College: 1 to 3 years	8 676	–	–	–	11	94	587	1 318	1 372	1 735	1 942	1 617
4 years or more	4 701	–	–	–	–	–	29	36	134	1 129	1 851	1 522
Median school years completed	12.3	7.6	8.7	9.0	9.9	11.9	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5
Female	**106 641**	**920**	**1 101**	**2 065**	**3 311**	**8 061**	**11 717**	**13 862**	**14 836**	**17 541**	**18 661**	**14 566**
No school years completed	1 251	106	161	108	85	82	111	151	52	168	165	62
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	522	61	20	23	49	41	65	47	44	51	76	45
6 and 7 years	2 270	178	121	205	196	220	178	249	170	284	246	223
8 years	5 133	368	282	469	511	455	444	506	495	490	571	542
High school: 1 to 3 years	22 786	207	383	1 182	1 921	2 473	2 608	2 653	2 773	3 015	3 113	2 458
4 years	55 476	–	134	78	532	4 635	7 375	8 411	8 684	8 986	9 245	7 396
College: 1 to 3 years	12 492	–	–	–	17	155	932	1 813	2 341	2 664	2 714	1 856
4 years or more	6 711	–	–	–	–	–	4	32	277	1 883	2 531	1 984
Median school years completed	12.4	8.3	8.9	9.6	10.3	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.5
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**7 169**	**170**	**154**	**331**	**470**	**768**	**915**	**1 012**	**870**	**962**	**854**	**663**
No school years completed	297	51	5	17	34	26	53	24	12	29	22	24
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	174	11	5	4	7	10	25	34	25	10	19	24
6 and 7 years	518	55	43	84	40	51	48	43	32	37	18	67
8 years	883	36	77	88	105	83	105	147	50	70	83	39
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 342	17	24	127	258	384	325	298	335	244	205	125
4 years	2 166	–	–	11	26	201	300	374	315	341	337	261
College: 1 to 3 years	428	–	–	–	–	13	47	92	71	101	73	31
4 years or more	361	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	30	130	97	92
Median school years completed	11.2	6.8	8.3	8.7	9.6	10.7	11.1	11.6	11.8	12.3	12.2	12.2
Female	**11 666**	**216**	**220**	**475**	**760**	**1 302**	**1 440**	**1 514**	**1 443**	**1 605**	**1 425**	**1 266**
No school years completed	240	11	15	20	37	20	7	32	20	28	43	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	170	17	6	23	10	17	19	21	12	21	18	6
6 and 7 years	778	65	48	74	85	91	63	101	48	70	75	58
8 years	1 381	81	67	109	174	158	127	114	122	121	105	203
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 373	42	67	249	389	573	534	465	542	653	486	373
4 years	3 591	–	17	–	65	403	594	645	558	375	466	468
College: 1 to 3 years	667	–	–	–	–	40	96	132	107	114	123	55
4 years or more	466	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	34	223	109	96
Median school years completed	11.2	8.2	8.6	9.1	9.6	10.9	11.8	12.0	11.9	11.6	11.9	11.9

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
ST. LOUIS, MO.–ILL., SMSA—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**10.1**	**22.2**	**16.7**	**19.2**	**17.7**	**14.5**	**13.2**	**12.2**	**10.6**	**8.2**	**6.3**	**6.2**
No school years completed	21.9	28.2	...	...	22.4	19.1	29.9	17.6	...	...	17.5	19.2
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	25.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	22.7	27.6	31.2	32.7	19.0	25.4	18.6	25.6	19.0	18.7	8.1	25.9
8 years	18.1	18.2	24.9	20.1	21.7	20.0	24.0	25.7	12.6	13.4	14.2	7.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	14.5	12.0	7.2	15.7	17.4	19.7	18.4	16.3	18.2	11.7	9.4	7.3
4 years	6.8	–	–	...	10.0	8.1	8.4	9.0	7.6	5.8	5.1	5.3
College: 1 to 3 years	4.9	–	–	–	–	...	8.0	7.0	5.2	5.8	3.8	1.9
4 years or more	7.7	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	22.4	11.5	5.2	6.0
Female	**10.9**	**23.5**	**20.0**	**23.0**	**23.0**	**16.2**	**12.3**	**10.9**	**9.7**	**9.1**	**7.6**	**8.7**
No school years completed	19.2	10.4	9.3	18.5	...	...	6.3	21.2	...	16.7	26.1	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	32.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	34.3	36.5	39.7	36.1	43.4	41.4	35.4	40.6	28.2	24.6	30.5	26.0
8 years	26.9	22.0	23.8	23.2	34.1	34.7	28.6	22.5	24.6	24.7	18.4	37.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.2	20.3	17.5	21.1	20.2	23.2	20.5	17.5	19.5	21.7	15.6	15.2
4 years	6.5	–	12.7	–	12.2	8.7	8.1	7.7	6.4	4.2	5.0	6.3
College: 1 to 3 years	5.3	–	–	–	–	25.8	10.3	7.3	4.6	4.3	4.5	3.0
4 years or more	6.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	12.3	11.8	4.3	4.8
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**13 629**	**257**	**308**	**427**	**774**	**1 272**	**1 491**	**1 818**	**1 570**	**2 008**	**1 930**	**1 774**
No school years completed	421	61	23	29	31	54	62	41	10	50	28	32
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	261	21	10	8	31	23	37	29	30	14	28	30
6 and 7 years	715	71	30	81	82	33	122	30	41	81	61	83
8 years	1 144	62	131	77	152	121	127	125	44	100	104	101
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 909	42	114	211	429	690	536	676	599	605	514	493
4 years	5 096	–	–	21	45	332	521	775	760	958	914	770
College: 1 to 3 years	943	–	–	–	4	19	82	142	86	185	230	195
4 years or more	140	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	15	51	70
Median school years completed	11.6	7.3	8.7	9.3	9.6	10.8	11.2	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.2
Female	**19 563**	**362**	**271**	**552**	**927**	**1 703**	**2 248**	**2 672**	**2 653**	**3 030**	**2 662**	**2 483**
No school years completed	436	27	36	57	38	41	25	56	21	71	43	21
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	259	48	9	23	16	6	26	25	34	28	33	11
6 and 7 years	902	78	45	104	80	114	69	68	82	88	96	78
8 years	1 330	116	89	65	147	150	165	141	115	104	111	127
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 418	93	87	293	487	725	795	778	797	882	844	637
4 years	8 241	–	5	10	155	617	1 003	1 352	1 284	1 476	1 155	1 184
College: 1 to 3 years	1 530	–	–	–	4	50	165	243	298	277	230	263
4 years or more	447	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	22	104	150	162
Median school years completed	12.1	8.2	8.5	9.3	10.1	11.2	12.0	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.3
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**3 417**	**121**	**82**	**180**	**321**	**397**	**449**	**442**	**421**	**407**	**316**	**281**
No school years completed	186	44	–	7	15	26	42	11	4	21	6	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	123	11	5	4	7	6	14	19	18	10	19	10
6 and 7 years	260	26	15	55	25	16	30	13	3	29	9	39
8 years	429	31	50	32	84	41	53	53	11	20	32	22
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 474	9	12	76	176	249	196	169	238	157	122	70
4 years	861	–	–	6	14	59	114	157	141	133	113	124
College: 1 to 3 years	68	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	6	27	15	–
4 years or more	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	6
Median school years completed	10.4	6.4	...	8.8	9.5	10.3	10.3	11.2	11.2	11.4	11.3	11.6
Female	**5 747**	**173**	**86**	**261**	**352**	**695**	**746**	**691**	**687**	**782**	**662**	**612**
No school years completed	148	11	–	20	23	14	7	16	6	24	20	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	129	17	–	23	10	6	10	16	12	11	18	6
6 and 7 years	483	44	33	64	37	64	40	54	30	29	55	33
8 years	666	63	39	37	76	91	71	50	71	60	31	77
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 450	38	14	117	172	328	331	264	277	396	286	227
4 years	1 671	–	–	–	34	172	248	256	262	229	236	234
College: 1 to 3 years	165	–	–	–	–	20	39	31	29	23	12	11
4 years or more	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	10	4	17
Median school years completed	10.8	8.2	...	8.6	9.5	10.6	11.2	11.4	11.4	11.0	11.2	11.4
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**25.1**	**47.1**	**26.6**	**42.2**	**41.5**	**31.2**	**30.1**	**24.3**	**26.8**	**20.3**	**16.4**	**15.8**
No school years completed	44.2	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	47.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	36.4	...	...	...	...	...	24.6	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	37.5	...	38.2	...	55.3	33.9	41.7	42.4	...	20.0	30.8	21.8
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.0	...	10.5	36.0	41.0	36.1	36.6	25.0	39.7	26.0	23.7	14.2
4 years	16.9	–	–	...	...	17.8	21.9	20.3	18.6	13.9	12.4	16.1
College: 1 to 3 years	7.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	14.1	...	14.6	6.5	–
4 years or more	11.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...
Female	**29.4**	**47.8**	**31.7**	**47.3**	**38.0**	**40.8**	**33.2**	**25.9**	**25.9**	**25.8**	**24.9**	**24.6**
No school years completed	33.9	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	49.8	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	53.5	...	...	61.5	...	56.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	50.1	54.3	...	...	51.7	60.7	43.0	35.5	61.7	57.7	27.9	60.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	38.2	...	...	39.9	35.3	45.2	41.6	33.9	34.8	44.9	33.9	35.6
4 years	20.3	–	–	–	21.9	27.9	24.7	18.9	20.4	15.5	20.4	19.8
College: 1 to 3 years	10.8	–	–	–	–	...	23.6	12.8	9.7	8.3	5.2	4.2
4 years or more	7.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	9.6	2.7	10.5

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
KANSAS CITY												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**17 481**	**289**	**304**	**408**	**631**	**1 495**	**1 855**	**1 795**	**2 204**	**2 706**	**3 162**	**2 632**
No school years completed	317	53	22	29	20	24	10	20	19	29	55	36
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	118	8	27	–	–	5	6	15	12	–	11	34
6 and 7 years	360	49	12	29	24	35	26	39	40	47	47	12
8 years	854	122	50	45	51	69	50	61	73	83	109	141
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 661	57	182	301	432	614	466	497	525	581	474	532
4 years	7 713	–	11	4	104	736	1 138	843	1 031	1 250	1 570	1 026
College: 1 to 3 years	2 250	–	–	–	–	12	159	302	449	452	504	372
4 years or more	1 208	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	55	264	392	479
Median school years completed	12.3	8.3	9.7	10.0	10.5	12.0	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.5
Female	**25 927**	**310**	**303**	**583**	**752**	**2 064**	**2 899**	**3 386**	**3 515**	**4 288**	**4 263**	**3 564**
No school years completed	314	38	24	9	24	23	11	38	49	45	35	18
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	80	–	6	–	–	31	–	5	5	6	19	8
6 and 7 years	347	66	26	20	27	15	4	25	35	40	60	29
8 years	840	108	59	71	67	78	53	73	60	97	57	117
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 817	98	178	438	448	571	717	704	622	720	658	663
4 years	12 708	–	10	45	168	1 309	1 798	1 892	1 991	2 048	1 972	1 475
College: 1 to 3 years	3 796	–	–	–	18	37	316	640	693	838	688	566
4 years or more	2 025	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	60	494	774	688
Median school years completed	12.4	8.5	9.6	10.3	10.7	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.6
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**2 276**	**35**	**79**	**70**	**153**	**320**	**250**	**257**	**280**	**305**	**260**	**267**
No school years completed	64	–	10	11	6	–	5	10	–	3	5	14
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	40	–	9	–	–	–	–	8	5	–	8	10
6 and 7 years	60	12	5	4	–	–	6	5	7	6	15	–
8 years	227	17	14	8	13	31	14	7	25	37	20	41
High school: 1 to 3 years	780	6	36	47	111	142	80	107	59	65	55	72
4 years	761	–	5	–	23	147	112	77	124	114	100	59
College: 1 to 3 years	214	–	–	–	–	–	33	43	52	39	30	17
4 years or more	130	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	41	27	54
Median school years completed	11.9	...	...	...	10.6	11.7	12.2	11.8	12.4	12.4	12.3	11.9
Female	**3 617**	**97**	**87**	**183**	**201**	**450**	**577**	**431**	**348**	**481**	**377**	**385**
No school years completed	75	21	–	–	4	6	–	–	–	26	6	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	28	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	5	–	3	–
6 and 7 years	146	37	15	10	4	15	–	14	6	16	11	18
8 years	277	31	26	15	32	35	26	16	23	21	19	33
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 370	8	41	148	117	124	204	189	102	187	94	156
4 years	1 305	–	5	10	26	250	287	167	145	127	178	110
College: 1 to 3 years	267	–	–	–	18	–	60	45	56	44	20	24
4 years or more	149	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	60	46	32
Median school years completed	11.8	...	...	10.3	10.6	12.1	12.2	11.9	12.3	11.8	12.3	11.5
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**13.0**	**12.1**	**26.0**	**17.2**	**24.2**	**21.4**	**13.5**	**14.3**	**12.7**	**11.3**	**8.2**	**10.1**
No school years completed	20.2	–	...	...	...	–	...	...	–	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	33.9	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	...	...
6 and 7 years	16.7	...	...	...	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	–
8 years	26.6	13.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.3	29.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	16.7	...	19.8	15.6	25.7	23.1	17.2	21.5	11.2	11.2	11.6	13.5
4 years	9.9	–	...	–	22.1	20.0	9.8	9.1	12.0	9.1	6.4	5.8
College: 1 to 3 years	9.5	–	–	–	–	–	20.8	14.2	11.6	8.6	6.0	4.6
4 years or more	10.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	15.5	6.9	11.3
Female	**14.0**	**31.3**	**28.7**	**31.4**	**26.7**	**21.8**	**19.9**	**12.7**	**9.9**	**11.2**	**8.8**	**10.8**
No school years completed	23.9	...	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	...	–
6 and 7 years	42.1	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	33.0	28.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	23.6	...	23.0	33.8	26.1	21.7	28.5	26.8	16.4	26.0	14.3	23.5
4 years	10.3	–	...	...	15.5	19.1	16.0	8.8	7.3	6.2	9.0	7.5
College: 1 to 3 years	7.0	–	–	–	...	–	19.0	7.0	8.1	5.3	2.9	4.2
4 years or more	7.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	12.1	5.9	4.7
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**4 325**	**103**	**132**	**132**	**207**	**492**	**551**	**487**	**540**	**613**	**563**	**505**
No school years completed	121	20	13	4	6	12	–	–	5	16	36	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	52	6	13	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	3	19
6 and 7 years	61	6	5	10	10	12	–	9	–	–	5	4
8 years	192	38	23	4	5	14	6	13	13	14	26	36
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 648	33	78	110	157	238	222	168	162	207	123	150
4 years	1 838	–	–	4	29	209	266	189	290	309	317	225
College: 1 to 3 years	349	–	–	–	–	7	57	97	70	55	36	27
4 years or more	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	17	35
Median school years completed	12.0	8.5	9.5	10.3	10.6	11.6	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.3	12.2
Female	**6 051**	**181**	**171**	**267**	**314**	**483**	**765**	**752**	**816**	**854**	**765**	**683**
No school years completed	153	34	4	9	15	7	6	33	19	10	10	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	23	–	6	–	–	4	–	5	–	–	8	–
6 and 7 years	113	37	–	5	8	5	–	–	15	7	24	12
8 years	278	45	31	31	23	21	7	26	19	11	24	40
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 040	65	125	201	177	155	290	235	199	215	165	213
4 years	2 625	–	5	21	81	261	397	388	441	397	362	272
College: 1 to 3 years	605	–	–	–	10	30	65	65	119	150	106	60
4 years or more	214	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	64	66	80
Median school years completed	12.2	8.4	10.1	10.3	10.9	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.4	12.3

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
KANSAS CITY—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**887**	**12**	**35**	**31**	**59**	**133**	**121**	**98**	**137**	**133**	**87**	**41**
No school years completed	15	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	10	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
8 years	60	12	–	4	–	5	6	2	6	7	4	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	384	–	24	27	41	69	59	35	41	43	28	17
4 years	328	–	–	–	12	59	36	39	67	65	40	10
College: 1 to 3 years	86	–	–	–	–	–	20	13	23	15	15	–
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	11.8	...	...	...	...	11.7	11.8	...	12.3	12.2	...	...
Female	**1 585**	**82**	**72**	**122**	**127**	**144**	**271**	**150**	**103**	**233**	**143**	**138**
No school years completed	37	21	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	6	6	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	3	–
6 and 7 years	71	28	–	5	4	5	–	–	6	–	11	12
8 years	155	25	26	10	18	7	7	13	8	11	12	18
High school: 1 to 3 years	746	8	41	97	84	48	109	87	36	126	37	73
4 years	497	–	5	10	7	80	135	45	38	80	74	23
College: 1 to 3 years	69	–	–	–	10	–	20	5	15	10	–	9
4 years or more	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Median school years completed	11.1	...	...	10.4	10.3	12.1	12.1	11.1	12.0	11.4	12.0	10.6
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**20.5**	**11.7**	**26.5**	**23.5**	**28.5**	**27.0**	**22.0**	**20.1**	**25.4**	**21.7**	**15.5**	**8.1**
No school years completed	12.4	–	...	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	...	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	–
8 years	31.3	...	–	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	23.3	–	...	24.5	26.1	29.0	26.6	20.8	25.3	20.8	22.8	11.3
4 years	17.8	–	–	–	...	28.2	13.5	20.6	23.1	21.0	12.6	4.4
College: 1 to 3 years	24.6	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	–
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	**26.2**	**45.3**	**42.1**	**45.7**	**40.4**	**29.8**	**35.4**	**19.9**	**12.6**	**27.3**	**18.7**	**20.2**
No school years completed	24.2	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	...	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	–
6 and 7 years	62.8	...	–	...	...	...	–	–	...	–	...	...
8 years	55.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	36.6	...	32.8	48.3	47.5	31.0	37.6	37.0	16.1	58.6	22.4	34.3
4 years	18.9	–	...	...	...	30.7	34.0	11.6	8.6	20.2	20.4	8.5
College: 1 to 3 years	11.4	–	–	–	...	–	...	...	12.6	6.7	–	...
4 years or more	1.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
ST. LOUIS												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**21 404**	**287**	**342**	**675**	**1 011**	**1 718**	**2 173**	**2 641**	**2 543**	**3 456**	**3 640**	**2 918**
No school years completed	465	61	13	45	47	58	58	50	17	65	29	22
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	347	16	28	48	42	32	32	41	30	26	22	30
6 and 7 years	1 175	108	56	125	107	102	162	94	96	120	118	87
8 years	2 168	64	134	214	208	229	199	280	193	231	242	174
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 246	38	111	233	536	852	699	764	781	823	784	625
4 years	8 222	–	–	10	67	431	866	1 085	1 119	1 474	1 825	1 345
College: 1 to 3 years	1 969	–	–	–	4	14	147	323	248	453	401	379
4 years or more	812	–	–	–	–	–	10	4	59	264	219	256
Median school years completed	12.0	7.2	8.6	8.6	9.6	10.5	11.7	12.1	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.4
Female	**31 724**	**425**	**376**	**845**	**1 362**	**2 560**	**3 571**	**4 310**	**4 581**	**4 922**	**4 819**	**3 953**
No school years completed	458	43	40	53	38	48	29	58	17	69	31	32
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	309	44	9	23	22	33	24	38	16	34	56	10
6 and 7 years	1 203	106	63	134	136	142	64	121	77	128	132	100
8 years	2 655	154	105	224	313	292	255	261	290	241	285	235
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 570	78	132	399	657	995	1 068	1 095	1 065	1 147	1 122	812
4 years	14 284	–	27	12	179	1 014	1 870	2 310	2 474	2 358	2 080	1 960
College: 1 to 3 years	2 866	–	–	–	17	36	261	413	588	573	582	396
4 years or more	1 379	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	54	372	531	408
Median school years completed	12.2	8.1	8.7	8.9	9.8	11.3	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**3 528**	**103**	**50**	**211**	**268**	**380**	**454**	**529**	**477**	**471**	**307**	**278**
No school years completed	169	36	–	13	22	18	29	11	–	29	6	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	127	6	5	4	7	10	22	24	18	6	7	18
6 and 7 years	279	16	15	58	31	22	32	26	14	27	5	33
8 years	502	31	23	61	63	68	54	89	31	39	27	16
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 304	14	7	75	140	207	177	156	236	122	116	54
4 years	890	–	–	–	5	55	127	184	131	147	124	117
College: 1 to 3 years	149	–	–	–	–	–	7	39	17	67	19	–
4 years or more	108	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	30	34	3	35
Median school years completed	10.6	7.2	...	8.5	9.2	10.0	10.5	11.2	11.2	12.1	11.8	12.1
Female	**5 892**	**142**	**111**	**291**	**418**	**694**	**702**	**787**	**700**	**795**	**652**	**600**
No school years completed	102	6	–	15	18	14	3	12	6	6	15	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	119	17	–	23	5	12	5	16	12	11	18	–
6 and 7 years	478	48	37	60	62	61	26	67	23	31	34	29
8 years	871	49	38	75	119	127	41	73	85	70	75	119
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 399	22	30	118	170	315	326	276	297	398	267	180
4 years	1 568	–	6	–	44	155	243	288	232	195	194	211
College: 1 to 3 years	234	–	–	–	–	10	58	51	45	31	23	16
4 years or more	121	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	53	26	38
Median school years completed	10.7	8.0	8.5	8.6	9.1	10.3	11.5	11.5	11.3	11.1	11.1	11.4

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
ST. LOUIS—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**16.5**	**35.9**	**14.6**	**31.3**	**26.5**	**22.1**	**20.9**	**20.0**	**18.8**	**13.6**	**8.4**	**9.5**
No school years completed	36.3	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	36.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	23.7	14.8	...	46.4	29.0	21.6	19.8	...	...	22.5	4.2	...
8 years	23.2	...	17.2	28.5	30.3	29.7	27.1	31.8	16.1	16.9	11.2	9.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.9	...	6.3	32.2	26.1	24.3	25.3	20.4	30.2	14.8	14.8	8.6
4 years	10.8	–	–	–	...	12.8	14.7	17.0	11.7	10.0	6.8	8.7
College: 1 to 3 years	7.6	–	–	–	–	–	4.8	12.1	6.9	14.8	4.7	–
4 years or more	13.3	–	–	–	–	–	...	-	...	12.9	1.4	13.7
Female	**18.6**	**33.4**	**29.5**	**34.4**	**30.7**	**27.1**	**19.7**	**18.3**	**15.3**	**16.2**	**13.5**	**15.2**
No school years completed	22.3	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	38.5	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	–
6 and 7 years	39.7	45.3	...	44.8	45.6	43.0	...	55.4	...	24.2	25.8	29.0
8 years	32.8	31.8	36.2	33.5	38.0	43.5	16.1	28.0	29.3	29.0	26.3	50.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	28.0	...	22.7	29.6	25.9	31.7	30.5	25.2	27.9	34.7	23.8	22.2
4 years	11.0	–	...	–	24.6	15.3	13.0	12.5	9.4	8.3	9.3	10.8
College: 1 to 3 years	8.2	–	–	–	–	...	22.2	12.3	7.7	5.4	4.0	4.0
4 years or more	8.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	14.2	4.9	9.3
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**9 510**	**182**	**192**	**289**	**525**	**920**	**1 087**	**1 238**	**1 166**	**1 397**	**1 330**	**1 184**
No school years completed	276	39	10	22	17	42	43	33	6	42	4	18
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	183	16	10	8	27	18	24	19	18	10	11	22
6 and 7 years	524	56	19	63	60	29	102	18	25	75	42	35
8 years	831	50	100	58	115	100	95	81	38	80	49	65
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 442	21	53	128	279	530	365	467	448	425	376	350
4 years	3 475	–	–	10	23	187	387	505	573	612	657	521
College: 1 to 3 years	724	–	–	–	4	14	67	115	58	153	171	142
4 years or more	55	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	20	31
Median school years completed	11.6	7.3	8.6	8.9	9.5	10.5	11.3	12.0	12.1	12.1	12.3	12.2
Female	**13 572**	**235**	**195**	**408**	**719**	**1 196**	**1 569**	**1 904**	**1 800**	**2 114**	**1 755**	**1 677**
No school years completed	326	22	20	48	33	41	14	40	17	53	21	17
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	202	44	4	23	11	6	16	20	12	28	33	5
6 and 7 years	667	61	38	85	76	99	39	59	32	67	63	48
8 years	1 022	59	68	51	136	139	122	90	100	80	86	91
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 618	49	60	197	345	518	628	601	570	617	604	429
4 years	5 387	–	5	4	114	371	629	927	829	990	706	812
College: 1 to 3 years	1 043	–	–	–	4	22	121	158	222	202	143	171
4 years or more	307	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	18	77	99	104
Median school years completed	12.0	7.7	8.5	8.9	9.9	10.8	11.8	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.1	12.3
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**2 258**	**83**	**32**	**137**	**220**	**261**	**322**	**270**	**299**	**260**	**202**	**172**
No school years completed	123	29	–	7	9	18	23	11	–	21	–	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	92	6	5	4	7	6	14	9	18	6	7	10
6 and 7 years	176	11	4	41	25	16	18	10	3	27	5	16
8 years	296	31	23	27	63	41	38	29	11	12	10	11
High school: 1 to 3 years	970	6	–	58	111	163	135	108	177	86	88	38
4 years	537	–	–	–	5	17	94	87	90	81	77	86
College: 1 to 3 years	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	27	15	–
4 years or more	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Median school years completed	10.4	...	...	8.6	9.2	9.9	10.5	11.1	11.0	11.2	11.7	12.1
Female	**3 884**	**99**	**56**	**201**	**269**	**487**	**458**	**501**	**439**	**534**	**414**	**426**
No school years completed	98	6	–	15	18	14	3	12	6	6	11	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	108	17	–	23	5	6	5	11	12	11	18	–
6 and 7 years	340	27	26	50	33	49	20	50	5	26	30	24
8 years	484	31	23	33	70	91	28	33	61	36	17	61
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 679	18	7	80	109	222	265	204	176	279	175	144
4 years	1 061	–	–	–	34	99	117	178	159	159	147	168
College: 1 to 3 years	79	–	–	–	–	6	20	9	20	7	12	5
4 years or more	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	10	4	17
Median school years completed	10.6	...	...	8.4	9.2	10.1	11.0	11.1	11.3	11.0	11.2	11.5
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**23.7**	**45.6**	**16.7**	**47.4**	**41.9**	**28.4**	**29.6**	**21.8**	**25.6**	**18.6**	**15.2**	**14.5**
No school years completed	44.6	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	–	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	50.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	33.6	...	...	...	...	...	17.6	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	35.6	...	23.0	...	54.8	41.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	28.2	...	–	45.3	39.8	30.8	37.0	23.1	39.5	20.2	23.4	10.9
4 years	15.5	–	–	–	...	9.1	24.3	17.2	15.7	13.2	11.7	16.5
College: 1 to 3 years	8.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	13.9	–	17.6	8.8	–
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
Female	**28.6**	**42.1**	**28.7**	**49.3**	**37.4**	**40.7**	**29.2**	**26.3**	**24.4**	**25.3**	**23.6**	**25.4**
No school years completed	30.1	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	53.5	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	–
6 and 7 years	51.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	47.4	...	...	...	51.5	65.5	23.0	...	61.0	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	36.4	...	...	40.6	31.6	42.9	42.2	33.9	30.9	45.2	29.0	33.6
4 years	19.7	–	–	–	29.8	26.7	18.6	19.2	19.2	16.1	20.8	20.7
College: 1 to 3 years	7.6	–	–	–	–	...	16.5	5.7	9.0	3.5	8.4	2.9
4 years or more	11.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	...	16.3